No. 6202.65

1902

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/findinglistofboo05bost

FINDING LIST

OF

BOOKS COMMON TO THE

BRANCHES

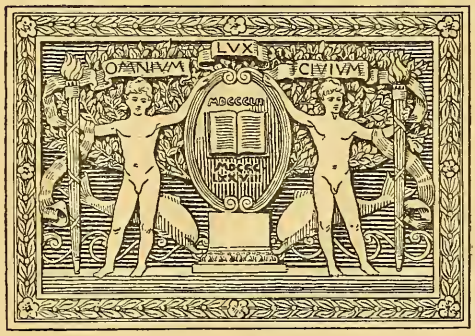
OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

No. 5
September, 1902



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES
1902

Feb. 26 1903.

PREFACE.

With few exceptions the titles in this list may be found at all the Branches except that at West Roxbury.

Previous issues of the Branch Finding List have contained only the accessions since June 1, 1897; this issue includes all the important titles which are common to the Branches. It should be understood, however, that the Branch collections are still far from being uniform or adequate in certain classes, and that this list is in no sense an ideal one.

Books are entered here according to classes, and under the author's name only, except in the following divisions: Individual Biography, where the subject precedes the author; Fiction, where each book is entered under title as well as author; Books for Younger Readers, where a separate list by titles has been added to the author list.

SUGGESTIONS FOR USE OF THE FINDING LIST.

A close attention to the scheme of classification is recommended.

To find a given book, look under the author's name, in the proper class or division; for example Fiske: The American Revolution will be found under Fiske, in the division allotted to United States history. Under Fiction and Books for Younger Readers a book may be looked for by title also. If you do not find a book readily, consider whether you may not be looking under the wrong division, as, for example, in Natural Science, when the book is entered under Useful and Industrial Arts, or in the general division, History, when the book is, perhaps, Juvenile History. Use also the author index at the end of the List to find on what pages an author's name appears. This index does not, however, include authors of fiction or of books for younger readers.

If you know only the title of a book, it will be necessary to look through the titles under the proper division until you find the one you want, except in the important classes of Fiction and Books for Younger Readers. In the card catalogues of the Branches, however, you may find a book at once by its title.

It is obvious that all the books which the Branches contain upon a given subject may be easily found by looking under the proper class or classes.

In case of any difficulty, call freely upon the attendants to assist you.

THE BRANCH CLASSIFICATION.

In the system of classification which has been adopted for the Branches the books of the collections are arranged under certain main classes representing the larger divisions of knowledge, and these classes are each divided into sub-classes. The main classes are designated by capital letters, the sub-classes by small letters. Within each sub-class the books on the shelves are as nearly as possible arranged alphabetically according to their authors. Each author in the sub-class receives a number, and in the case of several books in a sub-class by one author a decimal denotes the number of the particular work. For example, in the number Nw 1620.2, which is that of Bird Studies with a Camera, by Chapman, the capital letter N represents the main class, Science; the small letter w, the sub-class, Ornithology; the number 1620 is the author number; the decimal number .2 is the number of the work.

For reasons of convenience the alphabetical arrangement of titles in this Finding List generally follows the main classes.

Fiction has no class letters, but is designated by an author number, followed by the first letter of the author's name, and a book number. For example, the call number of St. Ives, by Stevenson, is 28s 16, in which 28 is the author number, s the author's initial, and 16 the number of the work.

CONSPECTUS OF MAIN DIVISIONS.

Reference Books.	
Genealogy and Heraldry.	A
Biography.	B
History.	C, D, E
Fine Arts. Archæology.	F
Geography. Travels.	G, H, J
Language.	K
Literature.	L
Medicine. Hygiene.	M
Natural Science.	N
Philosophy. Ethics. Education.	P
Religion. Theology.	R
Sociology.	S
Law.	T
Useful and Industrial Arts.	U
Amusements. Games. Sports.	W
Periodicals.	X
Books for the Young.	Y
Fiction.	

SYNOPSIS OF MAIN DIVISIONS AND SUB-DIVISIONS.

Genealogy. Heraldry. — A.

Genealogy and Heraldry.	A
Flags. Insignia, etc.	Af

Biography. — B.

Collections of Biographies. Biographical Dictionaries.	B
Biographies of Individuals.	Ba-z

Lives of artists go under the division Fine Arts; of actors under division Literature, subdivision Poetry and Drama.

History. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. — C.

Philosophy and Study of History.	C
Chronology. Dates. Historical Atlases.	Cb
General History. Historical Essays.	Cc
Ancient History. Classical Dictionaries	Cd
Medo-Persian Empire and Minor Countries of Antiquity. Syria.	Ce
Modern History.	Cj
Asia. The Orient. Eastern Question.	Cl
China. Japan.	Cm
India. Hindostan.	Cn
Persia. Turkey. Saracens. Arabia.	Co
Palestine. The Jews.	Cp
Africa.	Cs
Egypt. Soudan.	Ct
Oceanica. Philippines. Hawaii, etc.	Cu

History. Europe. — D.

Europe. General Works.	D
Middle Ages. Crusades. Chivalry.	Da
Great Britain. England. Wales.	Dd

Constitutional History. Parliament. De
Scotland. Isle of Man. Df
Ireland. Dg
France. Dh
Germany. Austria. Prussia. Switzerland. Dm
Netherlands. Belgium. Holland. Dn
Scandinavian. Normans. Do
Italy. Sicily. Dp
Rome, Ancient and Modern. Dq
Spain. Portugal. Dr
Greece, Ancient and Modern. Byzantine Empire. Crete. Ds
Russia. Poland. Balkan Peninsula. Dt

History. America. — E.

America. General Works. Discovery. Periodicals of American History. E
South America. Ea
Central America. Mexico. West Indies. Ec
North America. British America. Ef
United States. General Works. Eh
Constitution and Constitutional History. Political History. Political Manuals. Ej
Colonial. Revolution. Em
War of 1812. Mexican War. En
Civil War. Reconstruction Period. Eo
Spanish-American War. Ep
New England States. Eq
Massachusetts. Er
Boston. Es
Middle, Southern, and Central States. Mississippi Valley. Et
Western and Pacific States. Ev
Indians of America. Ex
Naval and Military History of the United States. Ey

Fine Arts. Lives of Artists. Archaeology. — F.

Fine Arts. General Works. Art Dictionaries. F
Archæology. Fa
Architecture. Fb
Decoration. Design. Ornament. Household Art. Fd
Drawing. Mechanical Drawing. Perspective. Fe
Engraving. Etching. Ff
Painting. Painters. Fh
Numismatics. Fl
Pottery. Basket Work. Fm
Sculpture. Carving. Fn
Photography. Graphic Processes. Fo
Music. Theory and History. Fp
Musical Works. Fq
Landscape Gardening. Landscape. Fu

Geography. Travels. Polar Regions. Asia. Africa. — G.

Geography. General Works. G
Gazetteers. Atlases. Views. Ga
Voyages around the World. Travels and Adventure. Piracy and Buccaneering. Gc
Arctic and Antarctic Regions. Greenland. Gf
Oceanica. Philippines. Hawaii, etc. Gl
Australasia. Gm
Asia. Gn
China. Japan. Thibet. Eastern Asia. Siam. Burmah. Go
India. Hindostan. Gp
Palestine. Arabia. Syria. Gr
Western Asia. Turkey. Persia. Levant. The Orient. Greek Archipelago. Gs
Central and Northern Asia. Siberia. Gt
Africa. Gu
Egypt. Soudan. Gv

Geography. Travels. Europe. — H.

Europe. General Works. Travel. Guide Books. H
Great Britain. England and Wales. Colonies. Hc
Scotland. Hebrides. Hd
Ireland. He
France. Hf
Germany. Austria. Hungary. Prussia. Switzerland. Hg
Holland. Belgium. Hh
Scandinavia. Denmark. Iceland. Hj
Russia. Poland. Balkans. Hk
Italy. Rome. Sicily. Hl
Spain. Portugal. Azores. Pyrenees. Hn
Greece. Ho

Geography. Travels. America. — J.

America. General Works. J
South America. Jd
Central America. Mexico. West Indies. Jg
North America. British America. Alaska. Jk
United States. Jn
New England. Jo

Middle Atlantic States. Central States. Mississippi Valley. Jr
Southern and Southwestern States. Js
Western and Pacific States. Jt

Language.—K.

Science and History of Language. K
Names of Persons and Places. Ka
Hieroglyphics and Inscriptions. Alphabet. Kb
English Language. Anglo-Saxon. Grammars and Reading Books. Ke
English Dictionaries. Study of Words. Kf
English Punctuation and Spelling. Kg
Rhetoric. Composition. Conversation. Errors of Speech. Kh
Elocution. Oratory. Acting. Gesture. Reading. Kj
French Grammars and Reading Books. Kl
French Dictionaries. Km
German Grammars and Reading Books. Kp
German Dictionaries. Kq
Italian Grammars, Reading Books, Dictionaries. Kr
Latin and Greek Grammars, Reading Books, Dictionaries. Ks
Spanish Grammars and Dictionaries. Kt
Other Languages. Ky

Literature.—L.

Literature. Histories of Literature. L
Bibliography. Libraries. Books and Reading. Authors. Guides. La
Catalogues of Public and Private Libraries. Lb
English and American Literature. History and Criticism. Dictionaries of Literature. Lc
English and American Literature. Collections. Ld
Selections. Extracts. Quotations. Letters. Anecdotes Le
English and American Poetry and Drama. Collections and Extracts. Lf
Sacred Poetry and Hymns (without music) in all Languages. Lg
Poetry and Drama. History and Criticism. The Stage. Lives of Actors. Lh
Wit, Humor, and Satire. Li
English and American Prose Literature. Authors. Lj
Speakers. Readers. Selections for Declamation. Dialogues. Charades. Orations. Lk
English and American Poetry and Drama. Authors. Ll
Shakespeare, and Works about him. Lm
French Literature. History and Criticism. Collections. Provençal Literature. Ln
French Literature. Authors. Lo
German Literature. History and Criticism. Collections. Lp
German Literature. Authors. Lq
Italian Literature. Ls
Greek Literature. History and Criticism. Lt
Greek Literature. Authors. Lu
Latin Literature. Lw
Spanish Literature. Lx
Other Languages. Ly
Folk Lore. Mythology. Folk Songs and Tales. Proverbs. Lz

Medicine. Hygiene.—M

Medicine. M
Surgery. Dentistry. Ma
Physiology. Anatomy. Mc
Diseases. Md
Therapeutics. Psychological Medicine. Mf
Germ Theory. Bacteria. Contagion. Mg
Nursing. Hospitals. Health Resorts. Mn
Personal Hygiene. Gymnastics. Physical Training. Mp
Public Hygiene. Sanitation. Plumbing. Adulteration. Ms

Natural Science.—N.

Natural Science. General Treatises. Collected Works of Scientists. N
Biology. Evolution. Natural Selection. Embryology. Na
Microscopy. Nb
Ethnology. Anthropology. Special Races. Gypsies. Negroes. Nc
Natural History. Ne
Nature and Out-Door Life. Nf
Botany. Flowers. Plants. Trees. Ng
Chemistry. Explosives. Nh
Geology. Palæontology. Nj
Physical Geography. Meteorology. Nl
Mineralogy. Crystallography. Nm
Mathematics. No
Physics. Np
Electricity. Electric Light. Electroplating. Telegraph. Telephone. Nq
Astronomy. Navigation. Nr
Zoology. Taxidermy. Geographical Distribution of Animals. N
Entomology. Nt
Ichthyology. Nu

Conchology. Nv
Ornithology. Nw

Philosophy. Ethics. Education.—P.

History of Philosophy. Philosophers. P
General Works on Philosophy. Knowledge. Thought. Pa
Mind and Mental Science. Metaphysics. Psychology. Telepathy. Pb
Logic. Pc
Phrenology. Physiognomy. Cheirosophy. Dreams. Pg
Ethics. Moral Philosophy. War. Peace. Pk
Character. Self-culture. Advice to Young People. Life. The Virtues. Pl
Etiquette. Occupation. Pm
Rights of Animals. Vivisection. Pn
Education. Pr
Industrial Education. Manual Training. Sloyd. Ps
Education of Women. Pt
Colleges, Schools, and other Institutions of Learning. Pu
Education of the Blind, Deaf, and Defective. Books for the Blind. Pw

Religion. Theology.—R.

Religion and Religions. General and Miscellaneous Works. Dictionaries. R
Bible. Texts. Rb
Commentaries and other Works on the Bible. Selections and Translations other than the Authorized Version. Rc
Theology. Rh
Evidences of a Revealed Religion. Rj
Doctrinal and Dogmatic. Rk
Devotional and Ceremonial. Rl
Christ. Rm
Christianity. Rn
The Church. Church and State. Ro
Missions. Christian Associations. Rp
Sunday Schools. Religious Education. Sunday School Books. Rq
Sermons. Rr
Ecclesiastical Biography. Saints. Fathers. Martyrs. Scriptural Characters. Rt
Ecclesiastical History. Ru
Christian Churches and Sects. The Protestant Reformation. Rw
Non-Christian Religions. Rx
Collections of Tracts. Ry

Sociology.—S.

Sociology. Progress. Civilization. S
Political Science. Sb
Politics. Political Parties. Citizenship. Suffrage. Sc
State and the Individual. Liberty. Compulsory Insurance. Pensions. Sd
Civil Service. Se
Immigration. Emigration. Sf
Rights and Position of Women. Sj
Local and Municipal Government. Towns. Cities. Fire Departments. Sk
Statistics. Population. Sl
Political Economy. Trusts. Sm
Capital. Property. Sn
Labor. So
Wages and Hours of Work. Sp
Finance. Banks. Money. Credit. Interest. Sq
Commerce. Post Office. Railroads. Transportation. Stamp Collecting. (See also Uw.) Sr
Protection. Free Trade. Tariffs. Taxation. Ss
Land Question. St
Cooperation. Trade-Unions. Socialism. Communism. Su
Poor. Pauperism. Sv
Charities. Associations. Clubs. Guilds. Free-Masonry. Sw
Prisons. Crimes. Reformatory Institutions. Sx
Customs. Costumes. Sy

Law.—T.

Law. T
Parliamentary Practice. Tc
International Law. Td

Useful and Industrial Arts.—U.

Useful Arts. Inventions. Receipts. Exhibitions. U
Agriculture. Ua
Domestic Animals. Cattle. Dairy. Ub
Gardening. Fruits. Uc
Building Materials. Masonry. House Painting. Ventilation. Ud
Boat and Ship Building. Ue
Carpentry. Building. Uf
Engineering. Bridges. Harbors. Railroads. Roads. Mining. Uh
Mechanical Engineering. Marine Engines. Uj
Machinery. Mill Work. Machine Tools. Uk

Steam Engines. Gas Engines. Ul
Manufacture of Iron, Steel and other Metals. Un
Fabrics. Spinning. Dyeing. Up
Mechanic Trades. Uq
Technology. Chemicals. Metallurgy. Assaying. Us
Military and Naval Art, Science, and History. Arms and Armor. Ut
Domestic Economy. Needlework. Uu
Cookery. Uv
Commerce and Communication. Bookkeeping. Shorthand. Business, (Technical side. See also Sr.) Uw

Amusements. Games. Sports.—W.

Amusements. Games. Sports. General Works. W
Indoor Games. Wa
Outdoor Games. Athletics. Camping out. Wo
Canoeing. Yachting. Boating. Wp

Fiction.
Periodicals. X

Books for the Young.—Y.

CLASSIFIED FINDING LIST

OF

Books Common to the Branches

SEPTEMBER 1, 1902.

Reference Books.

Adams, Charles Kendall. A manual of historical literature.

Adams, Oscar Fay. A dictionary of American authors.

Adams, William Davenport. Dictionary of English literature.

Adeline, Jules. Art dictionary. Illus.

Adler, Georg J. A dictionary of the German and English languages.

Allibone, Samuel Austin. A critical dictionary of English literature. 5 v.

American cyclopædia. 16 v.

Continued by Appleton's annual cyclopædia.

Andrews, Ethan Allen. A copious and critical Latin-English lexicon.

Appleton's annual cyclopædia.

A continuation of the American cyclopædia.

Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. 2 v.

Bacheler, A. W. Reference hand-book of American history by the library method.

Baedeker, Carl. The Dominion of Canada. Maps.

— Great Britain. Maps.

— London and its environs. Maps.

— Northern France. Maps.

— Northern Germany as far as the Bavarian and Austrian frontiers. Maps.

— South-eastern France including Corsica. Maps.

— South-western France from the Loire and the Rhone to the Spanish frontier. Maps.

— Southern Germany, including Wurtemberg and Bavaria. Maps.

— Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and the Tyrol. Maps.

— The United States, with an excursion into Mexico. Maps.

Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations.

Baxter, Sylvester. Boston park guide. [1896.] Pls. Maps.

Bent, Samuel Arthur. Familiar short sayings of great men, with historical and explanatory notes.

Black, Adam, and Charles Black, publishers. General atlas of the world.

Bliss, William Dwight Porter, editor. The encyclopædia of social reform.

Boston. The municipal register.

— A record of the streets, alleys, places, etc., in the City of Boston, with an appendix containing a description of the boundary, wards and aldermanic districts of the city.

— Reports of the Proceedings of the City Council.

Boston. Revised ordinances.
Boston Directory.
Brannt, Wilhelm T., and William H. Wahl, editors. The techno-chemical receipt book.
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable.
— The historic note-book.
— The reader's hand-book of allusions.
Buffalo, N. Y. Public Library. Class-room libraries for public schools. Listed by grades.
Chambers, Robert. The book of days. 2 v.
Chisholm, George Goudie. Europe. Vol. 1. Illus. Maps. [Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.]
Clarke, Mary Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakspeare.
Crabb, George. English synonymes.
Cruden, Alexander. A complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures.
Cumulative index.
Dawson Samuel Edward. North America. Vol. 1. Canada and Newfoundland. Pls. Maps. [Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.]
Drake, Francis Samuel. Dictionary of American biography.
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, and George Long Duyckinck. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v.
Encyclopædia Britannica and Supplement. 29 v.
Gannett, Henry. North America. Vol. 2. The United States. Illus. Maps. [Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.]
Goodholme, Todd S. Goodholme's domestic cyclopædia of practical information.
Hales, John Groves. Maps of the street lines of Boston.
Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor. Cassell's cyclopædia of mechanics. First series. Illus.
Hayden, Joseph. Dictionary of dates and universal information.
Heilprin, Louis. The historical reference book.
Hill, Thomas E. Hill's manual of social and business forms.
Hoffmann, Ralph. Common birds. To accompany Audubon bird charts. Series [1], 2. 2 v.
Hopkins, Albert Allis. The scientific American cyclopædia of receipts, notes, and queries. Illus.
Hoyt, J. K., and Anna L. Ward, compilers. The cyclopædia of practical quotations, English and Latin.
Johnson, Robert Underwood, and Clarence Clough Buel, editors. Battles and leaders of the Civil war. Being for the most part contributions by Union and Confederate officers. 4 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps.
Johnson's universal cyclopædia. 8 v. Illus. Maps.
Johnston, Alexander Keith. Ginn & Co's Classical atlas. [Edited by James Cranstoun.] Maps.
Keane, Augustus Henry. Africa. 2 v. Maps. [Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.]
— Asia. 2 v. Maps. [Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.]
— Central and South America. 2 v. [Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.]

Mexico is included with Central America.

Knight, Edward Henry. Knight's American mechanical dictionary. 3 v.
— Knight's new mechanical dictionary.
Labberton, Robert Henlopen. New historical atlas and general history.
Lalor, John J. Cyclopædia of political science, political economy and political history of the United States. 3 v.
Larned, Josephus Nelson. History for ready reference. 5 v.
Larousse, Pierre Athanase. Dictionnaire complet illustré.
Liddell, Henry George, and Robert Scott. A Greek-English lexicon.
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world.
Little, Charles Eugene. Cyclopædia of classified dates, with an exhaustive index.
Lossing, Benson John. Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history. 2 v. Portrs.
Massachusetts. The revised laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, enacted 1901, to take effect Jan. 1, 1902.
Massachusetts Audubon Society for the Protection of Birds. Audubon bird charts. [1], 2.

Common birds of New England and the Middle States.

Massachusetts year book and city and town register.

Matson, Henry. References for literary workers, with introductions to topics, and questions for debate.
Melzi, Giovanni Battista. New Italian-English and English-Italian dictionary.
Men and women of the time.
Modern mechanism. A supplementary volume to Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. Edited by Park Benjamin. Illus.
Peck, Harry Thurston, editor. Harper's Dictionary of classical literature and antiquities. Illus. Maps.
Ploetz, Carl. Epitome of ancient, mediæval and modern history.
Poole, William Fletcher, and William Isaac Fletcher, compilers. An index to periodical literature.
Pope, Charles Henry. The pioneers of Massachusetts, a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches, and other contemporaneous documents.
Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed atlas of the world. 1897. 2 v.
Riemann, Hugo. Encyclopædic dictionary of music. Translated by J. S. Shedlock. Latest edition, revised to 1897.
Riley, Henry Thomas, editor. A dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations.
Roget, Peter Mark. Thesaurus of English words.
Sloane, Thomas O'Conor. The standard electrical dictionary.
Smith, Benjamin Eli. The Century cyclopædia of names.
Smith, William, LL.D. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.
— A dictionary of the Bible.
Sonnenschein, William Swan. The best books.
Soule, Richard. A dictionary of English synonymes.
Spiers and Surenne's French and English pronouncing dictionary.
Spons' Encyclopædia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. 5 v.
Statesman's year book.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson, compilers. Library of American literature. 11 v.
Stoddard, John Lawson. Glimpses of the world: a collection of photographic views.
Strong, James. The exhaustive concordance of the Bible.
Sturgis, Russell, jr. Annotated bibliography of fine art: painting, sculpture, architecture, arts of decoration and illustration. Music by H. E. Krehbiel.
Thomas, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2 v.
Tribune almanac.
Webster, Noah. Webster's international dictionary of the English language.
Wheeler, William Adolphus. An explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction.
Whitney, William Dwight. The Century dictionary. 6 v.
Willsey, Joseph H. Harper's book of facts. Compiled by J. H. Willsey. Edited by Charlton T. Lewis.
Wilson, James Grant, and John Fiske, editors. Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. 6 v. Portrs.
Winsor, Justin. The reader's handbook of the American Revolution.
— editor. Memorial history of Boston. 4 v. Pls.
— Narrative and critical history of America. 8 v. Illus. Portrs.
Worthen, William Ezra. Appleton's cyclopædia of technical drawing.

A. Genealogy and Heraldry.

Flags.

Hulme, Frederick Edward. The flags of the world: their history, blazonry and associations. Pls. Af 4350

B. Biography.

Collections of Biographies.

Adams, William Henry Davenport. Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. Portr. Pl. B 40
— Dewey; and other great naval commanders. Portrs. Pls. B 40.7
Bolton, Sarah Knowles. Famous American authors. B 970.8
— Famous American statesmen. B 970.6
— Famous English authors. B 970.10
— Famous English statesmen. B 970.1
— Famous European artists. B 970.2
— Famous givers and their gifts. B 970.7

Bolton, Sarah Knowles. Famous leaders among men. B 970.9
— Famous leaders among women. B 970.15
— Famous men of science. B 970.3
— Famous types of womanhood. B 970.4
— Famous voyagers and explorers. B 970.5
— Successful women. B 970.14
Brooks, Geraldine. Dames and daughters of colonial days. Pls. B 1175
— Dames and daughters of the young Republic. Pls. B 1175.2
Clarke, James Freeman. Memorial and biographical sketches. B 1740.1
Dowie, Ménie Muriel, editor. Women adventurers. Portrs. [Adventure series.] B 2370
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Representative men. B 2620.2
Farrar, Frederic William. Men I have known. Portrs. Fac-similes. B 2852
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett. Some eminent women of our times. B 2860
Fields, Annie Adams. Authors and friends. B 2960
Fields, James Thomas. Yesterdays with authors. B 2950
Greely, Adolphus Washington. Explorers and travellers. Illus. Portrs. [Men of achievement.] B 3570
Griswold, Harriet Tyng. Home life of great authors. B 3610
Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Empresses of France. Portrs. Pls. B 3650
Guiney, Louise Imogen. A little English gallery. Portr. B 3663
Halsey, Francis Whiting, editor. American authors and their homes. Portrs. Pls. B 3764
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Modern Frenchmen. B 3760
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Contemporaries. B 4130.2
Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American authors. Portrs. Pls. Fac-similes. B 4314.4
— Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. Portrs. Pls. B 4314.2
— Little journeys to the homes of famous women. Portrs. B 4314.3
— Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. Portrs. B 4314
Hubert, Philip G., jr. Inventors. [Men of achievement.] B 4320
Johnson, Samuel, LL. D. Lives of the English poets. 4 v. B 4600.1
Lowe, Charles. Our greatest living soldiers. Portrs. B 5352
McCarthy, Justin. Modern leaders. B 5420
Marden, Orison Swett. Pushing to the front: or, success under difficulties. Portrs. B 5600
Parton, James. Famous Americans of recent times. B 6720.1
Plutarch. Lives. Translated by John Langhorne and William Langhorne. 6 v. or 1 v. B 7010.1
Ritchie, Anne Isabella. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. B 7480.2
Sadlier, Anna Theresa. Names that live in Catholic hearts: memoirs of Cardinal Ximenes, Michael Angelo, Samuel de Champlain, Archbishop Plunkett, Charles Carroll, Henri de Larochejacquelin, Simon de Montfort. B 7718
Smiles, Samuel. Brief biographies. B 8290.1
— Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. B 8290.2
Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 25 v. B 8400
Spofford, Harriet Prescott. Three heroines of New England romance. By Harriet Prescott Spofford, Louise Imogen Guiney, and Alice Brown. B 8440
Contents.—Agnes Surriage.—Priscilla Alden.—Martha Hilton.
Stoddard, Richard Henry, editor. Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognita, with Recollections by Lamartine and George Sand. B 8570.7
Stoddard, William Osborn. Men of business. [Men of achievement.] B 8560
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. 12 v. B 8620.1
Terhune, Mary Virginia. (Marion Harland.) Where ghosts walk. The haunts of familiar characters in history and literature. Pls. B 8790
Trent, William Petersfield. Southern statesmen of the old régime. Washington, Jefferson, Randolph, etc. B 9000
Whipple, Edwin Percy. Character and characteristic men. B 9640.1

Biographies of Individuals.

In this class subject precedes author.

Aberdeen, earl of. See Gordon, George Hamilton, 4th earl of Aberdeen.
Adams, Charles Francis, sr. Adams, C. F., jr. Charles Francis Adams. [American statesmen.] Ba 49

Adams, John. Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams, the statesman of the American Revolution. Ba 45.4

— Morse, J. T., jr. John Adams. [American statesmen.] Ba 45.5

Adams, John Quincy. Morse, J. T., jr. John Quincy Adams. [American statesmen.] Ba 46.1

Adams, Samuel. Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. [American statesmen.] Ba 47

Addison, Joseph. Courthope, W. J. Addison. [English men of letters.] Ba 50

Agassiz, Louis. Agassiz, Elizabeth C. Louis Agassiz, his life and correspondence. Portrs. Pls. Ba 65.1

— Holder, C. F. Louis Agassiz, his life and work. [Leaders in science.] Ba 65.2

Albee, Harriet Ryan. De Normandie, James. Harriet Ryan Albee, a memorial sketch. Portrs. Ba 90

Albert, prince consort, of England. Grey, Charles, editor. Early years of the prince consort. Ba 92

Alcott, Louisa May. Louisa May Alcott, her life, letters and journals. Edited by E. D. Cheney. Ba 104

Alexander the Great. Dodge, T. A. Alexander. [Great captains.] Ba 121.4

— Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great. The merging of East and West in universal history. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Ba 121.3

Alfred the Great. Bowker, Alfred, editor. Alfred the Great: containing chapters on his life and times. Pls. Map. Ba 131.3

— Hughes, Thomas. Alfred the Great. Pls. Map. Ba 131

— Macfadyen, Dugald. Alfred the West Saxon, king of the English. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Saintly lives.] Ba 131.4

Allen, Caroline Stetson. The children of the parsonage. A true story of long ago. From recollections of "Peggy." Pls. Ba 141

Andersen, Hans Christian. The story of my life. Ba 191

André, John. Lossing, B. J. The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. Bh 3736

Antin, Mary. From Plotzk to Boston. With a foreword by Israel Zangwill. Ba 231

Austen, Jane. Malden, S. F. Jane Austen. [Famous women.] Ba 371

Bacon, Francis, Lord. Church, R. W. Bacon. [English men of letters.] Bb 421

Balzac, Honoré de. Wormeley, Katharine P. Balzac: a memoir. Bb 487.2

Barnard, Charles Francis. Tiffany, Francis. Charles Francis Barnard: a sketch of his life and work. Bb 541

Beckwourth, James P. The life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, pioneer, and chief of the Crow nation of Indians. [Adventure series.] Bb 680

Bentley, Richard. Jebb, R. C. Bentley. [English men of letters.] Bb 741

Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de. King, Grace. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de Bienville. [Makers of America.] Bb 875

Bismarck, Fürst von. Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German Empire. Portrs. Pls. Map. [Heroes of the nations.] Bb 890.9

Bonaparte, Maria Letitia, mother of Napoleon I. Tschudi, Clara. The great Napoleon's mother. Authorized translation from the Norwegian by E. Cope. Portr. Bb 986

Bradstreet, Anne. Campbell, Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. Bb 1110

Brontë, Charlotte. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. Life of Charlotte Brontë. Bb 1170

Brontë, Emily. Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Brontë. [Famous women.] Bb 1171

Brown, John, abolitionist. Hinton, R. J. John Brown and his men. Portrs. [American reformers.] Bb 1190.1

— Holst, H. E. von. John Brown. Edited by F. P. Stearns. Bb 1190.3

— Sanborn, F. B. The life and letters of John Brown. Portrs. Bb 1190.2

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Letters. Edited by F. G. Kenyon. 2 v. Portrs. Bb 1191.1

— Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. [Famous women.] Bb 1191

Bruce, Robert, king of Scotland. Murison, A. F. King Robert the Bruce. [Famous Scots series.] Bb 1198

Bryant, William Cullen. Bigelow, J. William Cullen Bryant. [American men of letters.] Bb 1221.1

Bunyan, John. Froude, J. A. Bunyan. [English men of letters.] Bb 1250

Burke, Edmund. Morley, John. Burke. [English men of letters.] Bb 1267.1

Burns, Robert. Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns. [English men of letters.] Bb 1270
Burr, Aaron. Parton, James. Life and times of Aaron Burr. Bb 1274
Byron, Lord. Nichol, John. Byron. [English men of letters.] Bb 1300
Caesar. Fowler, W. W. Julius Caesar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bc 1320.4
— Froude, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch. Bc 1320
Calhoun, John Caldwell. Holst, H. E. von. John C. Calhoun. [American statesmen.] Bc 1342
Campbell, Colin, baron Clyde. Forbes, A. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. [English men of action.] Bc 1381
Campbell, Thomas. Hadden, J. C. Thomas Campbell. Bc 1382.2
Canning, George. Hill, F. H. George Canning. Bc 1419
Carlyle, Thomas. Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life. Bc 1479.4
— — Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London. Bc 1479.2
— Macpherson, H. C. Thomas Carlyle. [Famous Scots series.] Bc 1479.13
— Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle. [English men of letters.] Bc 1479.3
Cary, Alice, and Phœbe Cary. Clemmer, Mary. A memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. Bc 1503.1
Cass, Lewis. McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. [American statesmen.] Bc 1518
Channing, William Ellery, D.D. Correspondence of William Ellery Channing and Lucy Aikin. Bc 1631.1
— Brooks, C. T. William Ellery Channing: a centennial memory. Bc 1631.3
Charlemagne. Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne (Charles the Great), the hero of two nations. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bc 1642.6
— Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great. [Foreign statesmen.] Bc 1642
Charles XII., of Sweden. Browning, Oscar. Charles XII., of Sweden. Portr. Bc 1645.2
— Voltaire. The history of Charles XII. Bc 1645
Chase, Salmon Portland. Hart, A. B. Salmon Portland Chase. [American statesmen.] Bc 1652
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Ward, A. W. Chaucer. [English men of letters.] Bc 1665
Choyce, James. The log of a Jack tar. With O'Brien's captivity in France. Edited by V. Lovett Cameron. Portr. Pls. [The adventure series.] Bc 1710
Churchill, John, duke of Marlborough. Saintsbury, George. Marlborough. [English worthies.] Bm 5630
Cicero. Trollope, Anthony. The life of Cicero. 2 v. Bc 1731.3
Cid, The. Clarke, H. B. The Cid campeador and the waning of the crescent in the west. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bc 1732
Clarke, James Freeman. James Freeman Clarke. Autobiography. Edited by E. E. Hale. Bc 1758
Claverhouse. See Graham, John, of Claverhouse, 1st viscount of Dundee.
Clay, Henry. Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. [American statesmen.] Bc 1768
Clive, Robert, baron Clive of Plassey. Wilson, Sir C. W. Lord Clive. [English men of action.] Bc 1789
Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald. Fortescue, Hon. J. W. Dundonald. [English men of action.] Bd 2450
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Calvert, G. H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. Bc 1821.1
— Traill, H. D. Coleridge. [English men of letters.] Bc 1821.3
Columbus, Christopher. Irving, Washington. Columbus and his companions. 3 v. Bc 1850.4
Cook, James. Besant, Sir Walter. Captain Cook. [English men of action.] Bc 1890
Cooper, James Fenimore. Lounsbury, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper. [American men of letters.] Bc 1901
Cowper, William. Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. [English men of letters.] Bc 2001.4
Cromwell, Oliver. Letters and speeches. With elucidations by Thomas Carlyle. 2 v. Bc 2051.2
— Firth, Charles. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bc 2051.14
— Harrison, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. [Twelve English statesmen.] Bc 2051.3
— Morley, John. Oliver Cromwell. Portrs. Pl. Bc 2051.16
— Roosevelt, Theodore. Oliver Cromwell. Portrs. Pls. Bc 2051.15
Curtis, George William. Cary, Edward. George William Curtis. [American men of letters.] Bc 2085

Cushman, Charlotte. Charlotte Cushman: her letters and memories of her life. Bc 2090.2

Dampier, William. Russell, W. C. William Dampier. [English men of action.] Bd 2131

Dante. Ward, May A. Dante. Bd 2138

Darwin, Charles. Life and letters. Edited by his son Francis Darwin. 2 v. Bd 2145.2

— Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin. [English worthies.] Bd 2145.1

Defoe, Daniel. Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. [English men of letters.] Bd 2190

De Quincey, Thomas. Masson, David. De Quincey. [English men of letters.] Bd 2230

Dewey, George. Barrett, John. Admiral George Dewey. Portrs. Pls. Bd 2270.2

— Halstead, Murat. Life and achievements of Admiral Dewey from Montpelier to Manila. Portrs. Pls. Map. Fac-similes. Bd 2270

Dickens, Charles. Letters. 2 v. Bd 2286.3

— Dickens, Mary. My father as I recall him. Portrs. Pls. Bd 2286.14

— Forster, John. The life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. Bd 2286.2

— Stoddard, R. H., editor. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. Bt 8803.3

— Ward, A. W. Dickens. [English men of letters.] Bd 2286.4

Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield. Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. [The prime ministers of Queen Victoria.] Bd 2310

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. Collingwood, S. D. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). Illus. Portrs. Bd 2328

Douglass, Frederick. Holland, F. M. Frederick Douglass, the colored orator. [American reformers.] Bd 2371.2

Dreyfus, Alfred. Five years of my life. 1894–1899. Bd 2392.2

— Steevens, G. W. The tragedy of Dreyfus. Bd 2392

Dryden, John. Saintsbury, George. Dryden. [English men of letters.] Bd 2410

Dundonald, earl of. See Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald.

Edgeworth, Maria. Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. [Famous women.] Be 2530.2

Edison, Thomas Alva. Kenyon, Edith C. Thomas Alva Edison: the telegraph boy who became a great inventor. Portrs. Be 2535.1

Edward I., of England. Jenks, Edward. Edward Plantagenet (Edward I.), the English Justinian: or the making of the common law. Portr. Pls. [Heroes of the nations.] Be 2541.2

— Tout, T. E. Edward the First. [Twelve English statesmen.] Be 2541

Edward VII., of England. The private life of King Edward VII. (Prince of Wales, 1841–1901). By a member of the royal household. Portrs. Pls. Be 2542

Eliot, George, pseud. Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. [Famous women.] Be 2575.1

Elizabeth, queen of England. Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. [Twelve English statesmen.] Be 2578

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Albee, John. Remembrances of Emerson. Be 2631.12

— Cabot, J. E. A memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 v. Be 2631.1

— Conway, M. D. Emerson at home and abroad. Be 2631.2

— Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. [American men of letters.] Be 2631.5

Ericsson, John. Church, W. C. The life of John Ericsson. Be 2675

Evans, Robley Dunglison. A sailor's log. Recollections of forty years of naval life. Portrs. Pls. Be 2778

Faraday, Michael. Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday. Portr. Bf 2845.2

— Thompson, S. P. Michael Faraday: his life and work. Illus. Portr. [Century science series.] Bf 2845.4

Farragut, David Glasgow. Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. Bf 2847.1

— Mahan, A. T. Admiral Farragut. Portr. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bf 2847.2

Fersen, Count de. Gaulot, P. A friend of the queen (Marie Antoinette — Count de Fersen). Portrs. Bf 2931

Field, Eugene. Wilson, Francis. The Eugene Field I knew. Bf 2952

Fielding, Henry. Dobson, Austin. Fielding. [English men of letters.] Bf 2951

Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography. Edited, with notes, by John Bigelow. Bf 3110.2

Franklin, Benjamin. Ford, P. L. The many-sided Franklin. Illus. Portrs. Bf 3110.16
— McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. Portr. [American men of letters.] Bf 3110.6
—Morse, J. T., jr. Benjamin Franklin. [American statesmen.] Bf 3110.7
— Parton, James. Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v. Portrs. Bf 3110.8
— Robins, E. Benjamin Franklin, printer, statesman, philosopher, and practical citizen. Portrs. Pls. [American men of energy.] Bf 3110.11
Franklin, Sir John. Markham, A. H. Life of Sir John Franklin. Bf 3111.2
— Smith, G. B. Sir John Franklin, or the romance of the Northwest passage. Bf 3111.3
Frederick II., the Great, of Prussia. Carlyle, Thomas. History of Friedrich the Second, called Frederick the Great. 6 v. Illus. Bf 3131.1
Froebel, Friedrich. Shirreff, Emily A. E. A short sketch of the life of Fröbel. Bf 3171.3
Fulton, Robert. Thurston, R. H. Robert Fulton. [Makers of America.] Bf 3190
Gallatin, Albert. Stevens, J. A., jr. Albert Gallatin. [American statesmen.] Bg 3238
Garfield, James Abram. Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education: Hiram college memorial. Portrs. Bg 3251.3
Garrison, William Lloyd. Johnson, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. Enlarged edition. Portr. Pls. Bg 3264.3
George I.–IV., of England. McCarthy, Justin. A history of the four Georges. 4 v. Bg 3328.3
George, Henry. George, Henry, jr. The life of Henry George. Portrs. Bg 3323
Gibbon, Edward. Morison, J. C. Gibbon. [English men of letters.] Bg 3371
Gladstone, William Ewart. Bryce, James. William Ewart Gladstone. Portr. Bg 3431.9
— McCarthy, Justin. The story of Gladstone's life. Bg 3431.2
Glendower, Owen. Bradley, A. G. Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh independence. Bg 3434
Goethe. The autobiography of Goethe. Truth and poetry from my own life. Bg 3451.1
— Calvert, G. H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. Bc 1821.1
— Lewes, G. H. The life and works of Goethe. Bg 3451.4
Goldsmith, Oliver. Black, William. Goldsmith. [English men of letters.] Bg 3471.1
— Irving, Washington. Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. Bg 3471.2
Gordon, Charles George. (Chinese Gordon.) Gordon in Central Africa. 1874–1879. Edited by G. B. Hill. Portr. Bg 3495.5
— Butler, Sir W. F. Charles George Gordon. Portr. [English men of action.] Bg 3495.4
Gordon, George Hamilton, 4th earl of Aberdeen. Gordon, Sir A. H. The Earl of Aberdeen. [The prime ministers of Queen Victoria.] Ba 15
Gough, John Bartholomew. Martyn, W. C. John B. Gough. Portr. [American reformers.] Bg 3510
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, 1st viscount of Dundee. Morris, M. W. Claverhouse. [English worthies.] Bc 1761
Grant, Ulysses Simpson. Personal memoirs. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Plans. Bg 3544.1
— Badeau, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. 3 v. Bg 3544.2
— Church, W. C. Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bg 3544.4
— Wilson, J. G. General Grant. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bg 3544.6
Gray, Thomas. Gosse, Edmund. Gray. [English men of letters.] Bg 3566
Greeley, Horace. Parton, James. The life of Horace Greeley. Portr. Bg 3568
Greene, Nathaniel. Greene, F. V. General Greene. Portr. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bg 3570
Gustavus II., Adolphus. Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus, and the struggles of Protestantism for existence. Illus. Portrs. Plans. [Heroes of the nations.] Bg 3689
Hale, Nathan. Halloway, Charlotte M. Nathan Hale. The martyr-hero of the revolution. With a Hale genealogy and Hale's diary. Bh 3736.2
— Lossing, B. J. The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. Bh 3736
Hamilton, Alexander. Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. [American statesmen.] Bh 3775.1

Hamilton, Alexander. Sumner, W. G. Alexander Hamilton. [Makers of America.] Bh 3775.2

Hancock, John. Brown, A. E. John Hancock, his book. Illus. Portrs. Bh 3789

Hancock, Winfield Scott. Walker, F. A. General Hancock. [Great commanders.] Bh 3788

Hannibal. Dodge, T. A. Hannibal. [Great captains.] Bh 3800.4

—Morris, W. O'C. Hannibal, soldier, statesman, and patriot, and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bh 3800

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Memorials of a quiet life. 2 v. Bh 3821

Hastings, Warren. Lyall, Sir A. C. Warren Hastings. Portr. [English men of action.] Bh 3875

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Fields, Annie A. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Portr. [Beacon biographies.] Bh 3910.8

—Hawthorne, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v. Bh 3910.3

—James, Henry. Nathaniel Hawthorne. Bh 3910.4

—Lathrop, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. Bh 3910.6

—Lathrop, Rose H. Memories of Hawthorne. Portr. Bh 3910.5

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von. M'Kendrick, J. G. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz. Portr. [Masters of medicine.] Bh 3968

Henry, the Navigator. Beazley, C. R. Prince Henry, the Navigator. Illus. Portrs. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bh 4010

Henry II., of England. Green, Alice S. Henry the Second. [Twelve English statesmen.] Bh 4013

Henry V., of England. Church, A. J. Henry the Fifth. [English men of action.] Bh 4016

—Kingsford, C. L. Henry V., the typical mediæval hero. Portrs. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bh 4016.3

Henry VII., of England. Gairdner, J. Henry the Seventh. [Twelve English statesmen.] Bh 4018

Henry, Patrick. Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. [American statesmen.] Bh 4020

Higginson, Francis. Higginson, T. W. Life of Francis Higginson. [Makers of America.] Bh 4129

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Cheerful yesterdays. Bh 4130

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Morse, J. T., jr. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 v. Bh 4218

Hooker, Thomas. Walker, G. L. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. [Makers of America.] Bh 4243

Houston, Samuel. Bruce, H. G. Life of General Houston. [Makers of America.] Bh 4289

Howe, Julia Ward. Reminiscences. 1819–1899. Portrs. Pls. Bh 4303

Howe, Samuel Gridley. Sanborn, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe, the American philanthropist. [American reformers.] Bh 4302

Hume, David. Huxley, T. H. Hume. [English men of letters.] Bh 4356

Hunt, James Henry Leigh. Autobiography. Bh 4372.1

—Monkhouse, W. C. Life of Leigh Hunt. [Great writers.] Bh 4372.2

Huxley, Thomas Henry. Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley. Portrs. [Leaders in science.] Bh 4390

Irving, Washington. Life and letters. 4 v. Bi 4468.1

—Boynton, H. W. Washington Irving. Portr. [Riverside biographical series.] Bi 4468.5

—Warner, C. D. Washington Irving. [American men of letters.] Bi 4468.3

Jackson, Andrew. Parton, James. Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. Portrs. Bj 4514.2

—Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a public man. [American statesmen.] Bj 4514.3

Jameson, Anna Brownell. Macpherson, Gerardine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. Bj 4531

Jay, John. Pellew, W. G. John Jay. [American statesmen.] Bj 4541

Jefferson, Thomas. Morse, J. T., jr. Thomas Jefferson. [American statesmen.] Bj 4567.1

—Parton, James. Life of Thomas Jefferson. Portr. Bj 4567.2

—Schouler, James. Thomas Jefferson. [Makers of America.] Bj 4567.5

Joan of Arc. Lowell, F. C. Joan of Arc. Bj 4572.2

—Monvel, L. M. Boutet de. Joan of Arc. Colored pls. Bj 4572.3

—Sadlier, Agnes. Jeanne d'Arc. Bj 4572.11

Johnson, Samuel, LL.D. Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson. 4 v. Bj 4601.1
— Stephen, Leslie. Samuel Johnson. [English men of letters.] Bj 4601.3
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston. Hughes, R. M. General Johnston. Portr. [Great commanders.] Bj 4620
Jones, John Paul. Abbott, J. S. C. The life and adventures of Rear-admiral John Paul Jones. Bj 4627
— Buel, A. C. Paul Jones, founder of the American navy. 2 v. Portrs. Pls. Map. Bj 4627.3
Keats, John. Colvin, Sidney. Keats. [English men of letters.] Bk 4730
Kingsley, Charles. Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life. Edited by his wife. Bk 4790
Kolokotronês, Theodoros. Kolokotronês. The Klepht and the warrior. Sixty years of peril and daring. An autobiography from the Greek. Portrs. Map. [Adventure series.] Bk 4850
Lafayette, marquis de. Tuckerman, Bayard. Life of General Lafayette. 2 v. Bl 4930.2
Lamb, Charles. Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. [English men of letters.] Bl 4972
Landor, Walter Savage. Colvin, Sidney. Landor. [English men of letters.] Bl 4995
Larcom, Lucy. Addison, D. D. Lucy Larcom. Life, letters and diary. Portr. Bl 5031.1
Lee, Robert Edward. Lee, Fitzhugh. General Lee. Portrs. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bl 5124
— White, H. A. Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bl 5124.1
Leo XIII., pope. Narfon, Julien de. Pope Leo XIII., his life and work. Translated from the French by G. A. Raper. Illus. Portrs. Bl 5172
Lincoln, Abraham. Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. Portrs. Pls. [Heroes of the nations.] Bl 5249.24
— Hapgood, Norman. Abraham Lincoln, the man of the people. Portrs. Bl 5249.43
— Lamon, W. H. Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1847–1865. Edited by Dorothy Lamon. Portrs. Fac-similes. Bl 5249.45
— Morse, J. T., jr. Abraham Lincoln. [American statesmen.] Bl 5249.9
— Pratt, S. G., editor. Lincoln in story. Bl 5249.46
— Schurz, Carl. Abraham Lincoln. Portr. Bl 5249.12
— Tarbell, Ida M. The life of Abraham Lincoln. Drawn from original sources and containing many speeches, letters and telegrams hitherto unpublished. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Fac-similes. Bl 5249.44
— Tarbell, Ida M., and J. McC. Davis. The early life of Abraham Lincoln. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Bl 5249.19
Livingstone, David. Hughes, T. David Livingstone. Portr. Map. [English men of action.] Bl 5285
— Maclachlan, T. B. David Livingstone. [Famous Scots series.] Bl 5285.8
Locke, John. Fowler, Thomas. Locke. [English men of letters.] Bl 5290
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Kennedy, W. S. Henry W. Longfellow: biography, anecdote, letters, criticism. Portr. Pls. Bl 5315.2
— Longfellow, Samuel. Life of Henry W. Longfellow. 2 v. Bl 5315
Louis IX., of France. Perry, Frederick. Saint Louis (Louis IX., of France) the Most Christian king. Illus. Portrs. Map. [Heroes of the nations.] Bl 5335.4
Lowell, James Russell. Hale, E. E. James Russell Lowell and his friends. Bl 5350.5
— Scudder, H. E. James Russell Lowell. 2 v. Portrs. Pls. Fac-simile. Bl 5350.6
— Underwood, F. H. The poet and the man. Recollections and appreciations of Lowell. Portrs. Bl 5350.3
Luther, Martin. Jacobs, H. E. Martin Luther. Portrs. Pls. [Heroes of the Reformation.] Bl 5390.3
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, baron. Morison, J. A. C. Macaulay. [English men of letters.] Bm 5415.1
— Trevelyan, Sir G. O., baronet. The life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. Portr. Bl 5415.2
McClellan, George Brinton. Michie, P. S. General McClellan. Portr. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bm 5418.3
Madison, Dorothy. Memoirs and letters. Bm 5458
— Goodwin, Maud W. Dolly Madison. Bm 5458.2

Madison, James. Gay, S. H. James Madison. [American statesmen.] Bm 5459

Marie Antoinette. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Marie Antoinette. Bm 5618.5

— Gaulot, Paul. A friend of the queen (Marie Antoinette — Count de Fersen). Portrs. Bf 2931

Marlborough, duke of. See Churchill, John, duke of Marlborough.

Marshall, John. Magruder, A. B. John Marshall. [American statesmen.] Bm 5655

Mather, Cotton. Wendell, B. Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest. [Makers of America.] Bm 5710

Mill, John Stuart. Autobiography. Bm 5934

Milton, John. Pattison, Mark. Milton. [English men of letters.] Bm 5954

Mirabeau, comte de. Willert, P. F. Mirabeau. [Foreign statesmen.] Bm 5962

Mitford, Mary Russell. The life of Mary Russell Mitford, told by herself in letters. Bm 5970.3

Mohl, Mary Clarke. O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. Bm 5995

Monroe, James. Gilman, D. C. James Monroe in his relations to the public service. [American statesmen.] Bm 6049

Moré, César Henry Joseph de, vicomte de Pontgibaud. A French volunteer of the War of independence (the chevalier de Pontgibaud). Portr. Bm 6141

Morris, Clara. Life on the stage. My personal experiences and recollections. Portr. Bm 6184

Morris, Gouverneur. Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. [American statesmen.] Bm 6185.2

Morris, Robert. Sumner, W. G. Robert Morris. [Makers of America.] Bm 6186

Motley, John Lothrop. Holmes, O. W. John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. Bm 6212

Napoleon I. Abbott, J. S. C. The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. Bn 6312.1

— Dumas, A. D. Napoleon. Bn 6312.3

— Morris, W. O'C. Napoleon, warrior and ruler, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Bn 6312.10

Napoleon III. Forbes, Archibald. The life of Napoleon the Third. Portrs. Pls. Bn 6313.1

Nelson, Horatio, viscount Nelson and duke of Bronté. Mahan, A. T. The life of Nelson. Bn 6350.8

— Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. Illus. Bn 6350.1

— — Pictures from the life of Nelson. Portrs. Pls. Bn 6350.3

— Southey, Robert. The life of Nelson. 2 v. in 1. Portr. Bn 6350.2

Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick. Oman, C. W. C. Warwick the kingmaker. Portr. [English men of action.] Bw 9511

Newman, John Henry. Apologia pro vita sua. Bn 6388

O'Connell, Daniel. Dunlop, Robert. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. Portrs. Pls. [Heroes of the nations.] Bo 6511.3

Ogilvy, Margaret. Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy. Bo 6540

Oglethorpe, James Edward. Bruce, H. G. Life of General Oglethorpe. [Makers of America.] Bo 6537

O'Reilly, John Boyle. Roche, J. J. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly. Portr. Pls. Fac-simile. Bo 6589

Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, marchesa d'. Higginson, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Portr. [American men of letters.] Bo 6615.1

— Howe, Julia Ward. Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli.) [Famous women.] Bo 6615.2

Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric. O'Meara, Kathleen. Frederic Ozanam. His life and works. Bo 6638

Parker, Theodore. Chadwick, J. W. Theodore Parker, preacher and reformer. Portr. Bp 6718.6

— Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker, a biography. Bp 6718.1

Peel, Sir Robert. Thursfield, J. R. Sir Robert Peel. [Twelve English statesmen.] Bp 6790.1

Pericles. Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. Illus. Portrs. Map. [Heroes of the nations.] Bp 6823

Peter I., the Great, of Russia. Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Peter the Great. Portr. Bp 6862.1

Petrarch. Robinson, J. H., and H. W. Rolfe. Petrarch. A selection from his correspondence with Boccaccio and other friends. Portr. Bp 6870

Philip II., of Spain. Hume, M. A. S. Philip II. of Spain. [Foreign statesmen.] Bp 6910

Phillips, Wendell. Martyn, W. C. Wendell Phillips, the agitator. Portr. [American reformers.] Bp 6916.3

Pinto, Fernão Mendes. The voyages and adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese. Pls. Maps. [Adventure series.] Bp 6970

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham. Green, W. D. William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British Empire, 1708-1778. Bp 6988.3

Pitt, William, the younger. Primrose, Sir A. P., 5th earl of Rosebery. Pitt. [Twelve statesmen.] Bp 6989

Poe, Edgar Allan. Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. [American men of letters.] Bp 7025

Pope, Alexander. Stephen, Leslie. Pope. [English men of letters.] Bp 7069

Prescott, William Hickling. Ticknor, George. Life of William Hickling Prescott. Illus. Portrs. Bp 7135

Putnam, Israel. Livingston, W. F. Israel Putnam, pioneer, ranger, and major-general. Bp 7195.4

Raleigh, Sir Walter. Hume, M. A. S. Sir Walter Ralegh: the British dominion of the West. Portr. Maps. [Builders of Great Britain.] Br 7265.1

Randolph, John, of Roanoke. Adams, H. John Randolph. [American statesmen.] Br 7289

Rémusat, Madame de. Memoirs. 3 v. Br 7395

Richelieu, cardinal, duc de. Perkins, J. B. Richelieu and the growth of French power. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Br 7455.2

Riis, Jacob August. The making of an American. Illus. Portrs. Br 7484

Robertson, Frederick William. Life and letters. Edited by Stopford A. Brooke. Br 7512

Roland, Madame. Tarbell, I. M. Madame Roland. Portrs. Br 7568.2

Rossetti, Christina. Bell, Mackenzie. Christina Rossetti. A biographical and critical study. Portrs. Br 7610

Ruskin, John. Spielmann, Marion H. John Ruskin. A sketch of his life, his work, and his opinions. Br 7669.2

Savonarola. O'Neil, J. L. Jerome Savonarola. A sketch. Portrs. Pls. Bs 7876.3

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Friedrich Schiller. Portr. Bs 7949

Scott, Sir Walter. Hay, James. Sir Walter Scott. Portr. Bs 8061.11

— Hutton, R. H. Scott. [English men of letters.] Bs 8061.3

— Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 7 v. Bs 8061.4

— Saintsbury, George. Sir Walter Scott. [Famous Scots series.] Bs 8061.10

Scott, Winfield. Wright, M. J. General Scott. Portr. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bs 8065

Seward, William Henry. Lothrop, T. K. William Henry Seward. [American statesmen.] Bs 8156

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Calvert, G. H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. Bc 1821.1

— Stoddard, R. H., editor. Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Bs 8185.3

— Symonds, J. A. Shelley. [English men of letters.] Bs 8185

Sheridan, Philip Henry. Davies, H. E. General Sheridan. Portr. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bs 8192.3

Sherman, William Tecumseh. Memoirs. 2 v. Bs 8194.2

— Force, M. F. General Sherman. Portrs. Pl. Maps. Fac-simile. [Great commanders.] Bs 8194.6

Shipp, John. Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of John Shipp, late a lieut. in his Majesty's 87th regiment. Portr. Pls. [Adventure series.] Bs 8169

Sidney, Sir Philip. Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. Illus. Portrs. [Heroes of the nations.] Bs 8216.3

— Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. [English men of letters.] Bs 8216

Simms, William Gilmore. Trent, W. P. William Gilmore Simms. [American men of letters.] Bs 8242

Smith, Captain John. Woods, K. P. The true story of Captain John Smith. Portrs. Maps. Bs 8306.4

Somerville, Mary. Personal recollections. Bs 8368.2

Southey, Robert. Dowden, Edward. Southey. [English men of letters.] Bs 8385.2

Spenser, Edmund. Church, R. W. Spenser. [English men of letters.] Bs 8429

Staël, Madame de. Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. [Famous women.] Bs 8464.1

Staël, Madame de. Stevens, Abel. Madame de Staël. A study of her life and times. 2 v. Bs 8464.2

Standish, Myles. Abbott, J. S. C. Miles Standish, the Puritan captain. Bs 8478.2

— Johnson, Henry. The exploits of Myles Standish. Portrs. Pls. Bs 8478

Steele, Sir Richard. Dobson, Austin. Richard Steele. [English worthies.] Bs 8495

Stephenson, George. Smiles, Samuel. Life of George Stephenson. Bs 8525.1

Sterne, Laurence. Traill, H. D. Sterne. [English men of letters.] Bs 8538

Stevens, Thaddeus. McCall, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens. [American statesmen.] Bs 8552.2

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Baildon, H. B. Robert Louis Stevenson. A life study in criticism. Portr. Bs 8551.3

— Balfour, Graham. The life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2 v. Portrs. Map. Bs 8551.4

— Black, Margaret M. Robert Louis Stevenson. [Famous Scots series.] Bs 8551

— Cornford, L. Cope. Robert Louis Stevenson. Bs 8551.2

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Life and letters. Edited by Annie Fields. Portr. Bs 8589.1

Strafford, earl of. See Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford.

Stuyvesant, Peter. Tuckerman, Bayard. Stuyvesant. Portr. [Makers of America.] Bs 8650

Sumner, Charles. Dawes, Anna L. Charles Sumner. Portr. [Makers of America.] Bs 8664.2

— Grimké, A. H. Life of Charles Sumner. Portr. [American reformers.] Bs 8664.3

— Storey, Moorfield. Charles Sumner. Bs 8664.6

Swetchine, Anna Sophia. Falloux, F. A. P., comte de. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. Bs 8673

Swift, Jonathan. Stephen, Leslie. Swift. [English men of letters.] Bs 8689

Taylor, Bayard. Life and letters. 2 v. Bt 8752

— Smyth, A. H. Bayard Taylor. [American men of letters.] Bt 8752.2

Taylor, Zachary. Howard, O. O. General Taylor. Portrs. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bt 8760

Tennyson, Alfred, baron Tennyson. Lang, Andrew. Alfred Tennyson. [Modern English writers.] Bt 8777.4

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Stoddard, R. H., editor. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. Bt 8803.3

— Trollope, Anthony. Thackeray. [English men of letters.] Bt 8803

Theodoric, the Goth. Hodgkin, Thomas. Theodoric the Goth. [Heroes of the nations.] Bt 8820

Thomas, George Henry. Coppée, Henry. General Thomas. Portr. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bt 8850

Thomas à Becket, St. Hope, Anne. The life of S. Thomas Becket of Canterbury. Bt 8861.3

Thoreau, Henry David. Salt, H. S. Life of Henry David Thoreau. Bt 8870.1

— Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. Portr. [American men of letters.] Bt 8870

Trollope, Anthony. Autobiography. Bt 9030

Van Buren, Martin. Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren. [American statesmen.] Bv 9230

Victoria, queen of Great Britain. Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S., marquis of Lorne, 9th duke of Argyll. V. R. I. Queen Victoria, her life and empire. Portrs. Pls. Bv 9316.10

Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford. Morley, John. Horace Walpole. [Twelve English statesmen.] Bw 9469.3

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. Chapters from a life. Portrs. Pls. Bw 9489

Warwick, earl of. See Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro. Up from slavery. An autobiography. Bw 9515

Washington, George. Carrington, H. B. Washington the soldier. Bw 9516.37

— Ford, P. L. The true George Washington. Portrs. Pls. Bw 9516.16

— Hapgood, Norman. George Washington. Portrs. Bw 9516.42

— Herbert, Leila. The first American: his homes and his households. Portr. Pls. Plan. Bw 9516.41

— Irving, Washington. Life of George Washington. 5 v. Bw 9516.2

— — Washington and his country: being Irving's life of Washington abridged for the use of schools, by John Fiske. Bw 9516.18

Washington, George. Johnson, B. T. General Washington. Portr. Maps. [Great commanders.] Bw 9516.5
— Lodge, H. C. George Washington. 2 v. [American statesmen.] Bw 9516.6
— Wilson, Woodrow. George Washington. Bw 9516.14
Washington, Martha. Wharton, Annie H. Martha Washington. Bw 9517.1
Webster, Daniel. Harvey, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Bw 9548.4
— Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster. [American statesmen.] Bw 9548.5
Webster, Noah. Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. [American men of letters.] Bw 9550
Wellesley, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington. Hooper, George. Wellington. [English men of action.] Bw 9586.4
Wellington, duke of. See Wellesley, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington.
Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford. Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford. [English men of action.] Bs 8606.2
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Kennedy, W. S. John G. Whittier. [American reformers.] Bw 9665.2
Wilkie, Sir David. Pinnington, Edward. Sir David Wilkie. [Famous Scots series.] Bw 9698
William, the Conqueror. Freeman, E. A. William the Conqueror. [Twelve English statesman.] Bw 9710
William III., of England. Traill, H. D. William the Third. [Twelve English statesmen.] Bw 9712
William I., the Silent, prince of Orange. Harrison, Frederic. William the Silent. [Foreign statesmen.] Bw 9714
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Beers, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. Portrs. [American men of letters.] Bw 9720
Winslow, Anna Green. Diary of a Boston schoolgirl of 1771. Bw 9763
Winthrop, John. Twitchell, J. H. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. Portr. [Makers of America.] Bw 9770.1
Winthrop, Margaret. Earle, Alice M. Margaret Winthrop. Bw 9773
Wolfe, General James. Bradley, A. G. Wolfe. Portr. Map. [English men of action.] Bw 9802
Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal. Cavendish, George. The life and death of Thomas Wolsey. Bw 9810.2
— Creighton, Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. [Twelve English statesmen.] Bw 9810

C--E. History.

C. General History. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. The Jews.

Adams, George Burton. Mediæval and modern history. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Cj 43
Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler. The story of Persia. Pls. Map. [The story of the nations.] Co 740
— Troy: its legend, history and literature. Map. [Epochs of ancient history.] Ds 740
Carpenter, Edmund Janes. America in Hawaii. Cu 1482
Church, Alfred John. The story of Carthage. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Cs 1720.1
Clement, Clara Erskine. Constantinople. Pls. Co 1770
Colby, Frank Moore. Outlines of general history. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Cc 1825
Compton, Herbert. A particular account of the European military adventurers of Hindustan. Illus. [Adventure series.] Cn 1860
Desmond, Humphrey Joseph. Mooted questions of history. Cc 2250
Duruy, Jean Victor. A general history of the world. Maps. Plans. Cc 2490
— History of modern times from the fall of Constantinople to the French Revolution. Maps. Cj 2480
Fisher, George Park. Outlines of universal history. Maps. Cc 2960
Frazer, Robert Watson. British India. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Cn 3130
Gilman, Arthur. The story of the Saracens. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Co 3380
Grosvenor, Edwin Augustus. Contemporary history of the world. Maps. Cj 3630
Hosmer, James Kendall. The story of the Jews. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Cp 4260.1
Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton. A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races. Maps. Cs 4604

Latimer, Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. Europe in Africa in the nineteenth century. Portrs. Maps. Cs 5040

Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. Illus. Ct 5680

Millet, Francis Davis. The expedition to the Philippines. Portrs. Pls. Cu 5934

Milman, Henry Hart. History of the Jews. 3 v. Cp 5940

Morrison, William Douglas. The Jews under Roman rule. Illus. Map. [The story of the nations.] Cp 6180

Myers, Philip Van Ness. Ancient history. 2 v. in 1. Illus. Cd 6280

Parsons, Reuben J. Some lies and errors of history. Cc 6730

Paton, Lewis Bayles. The early history of Syria and Palestine. Maps. [Semitic series.] Cp 6755

Poole, Stanley Lane-. Saladin and the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. Illus. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Cp 7070

— The story of the Barbary corsairs. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Cs 7060

— The story of Turkey. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Co 7060.1

Ragozin, Zinaïda Alexeievna. Earliest peoples. Illus. Map. [A history of the world.] Cd 7260

— Early Egypt. Illus. Map. [A history of the world.] Ct 7260

— The story of Assyria. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ce 7240.1

— The story of Chaldea. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ce 7240.2

— The story of Media, Babylon and Persia. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ce 7240.3

— The story of Vedic India. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Cn 7240

Rawlinson, George. The story of ancient Egypt. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ct 7300

— The story of Parthia. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ce 7300.1

— The story of Phœnicia. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ce 7300.2

Riggs, James Stevenson. A history of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods (including New Testament times). Maps. Chart. Cp 7484

Sanderson, Edgar. History of the world. 1898. [Concise knowledge library.] Cc 7823

Sayce, Archibald Henry. Babylonians and Assyrians: life and customs. [Semitic series.] Ce 7886

Slatin, Sir Rudolf C., pasha. Fire and sword in the Sudan. 1879–1895. Pls. Maps. Ct 8280

Smyth, William. Lectures on modern history. 2 v. Cj 8320

Steele, Joel Dorman, and Esther Baker Steele. A brief history of ancient, mediæval, and modern peoples. Illus. Portrs. Maps. [Barnes's general history.] Cc 8500

Steevens, George Warrington. With Kitchener to Khartum. Maps. Ct 8500

— With the conquering Turk. Confessions of a Bashi-Bazouk. Maps. Co 8550

Stevenson, Robert Louis. A foot-note to history. Eight years of trouble in Samoa. Map. Cu 8540

Tregarthen, Greville. The story of Australasia. Illus. Map. [The story of the nations.] Cu 9000

South Africa. The Boers.

Briton and Boer. Both sides of the South African question. By James Bryce, Sydney Brooks, etc. . . . Reprinted from the North American Review. Pls. Map. Cs 1170

Burleigh, Bennet. The Natal campaign. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Cs 1270

Cecil, Evelyn. On the eve of the war. Impressions during a journey in Cape Colony, the Free State, the Transvaal, Natal, and Rhodesia, September, 1899, to January, 1900. Pls. Map. Cs 1570

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer. London to Ladysmith via Pretoria. Maps. Cs 1725

Davis, Richard Harding. With both armies in South Africa. Portrs. Pls. Cs 2165

Hendry, Hamish. Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp. Pls. Cs 3990

Hillegas, Howard C. Oom Paul's people. Portrs. Pls. Map. Cs 4144

Hoogt, C. W. van der. The story of the Boers narrated by their own leaders. Portrs. Pls. Map. Cs 4244

Keane, Augustus Henry. The Boer States, land and people. Map. Cs 4725

Ralph, Julian E. An American with Lord Roberts. Cs 7270.2

— Towards Pretoria. A record of the war. Map. Cs 7270

Rankin, Reginald. A subaltern's letters to his wife. [Anon.] Cs 7282

Steevens, George Warrington. From Capetown to Ladysmith. Cs 8500

Theal, George McCall. The story of South Africa. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Cs 8800

China. Japan.

Crisis, The, in China. Cm 2050

A collection of articles by various writers reprinted from the North American Review.

Douglas, Robert Kennaway. China. Illus. Portrs. Map. [The story of the nations.] Cm 2360.2

Hannah, John Campbell. A brief history of Eastern Asia. Cm 3796

Morris, Charles. Historical tales. The romance of reality. Japan and China. Pls. Cm 6190

Murray, David. The story of Japan. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Cm 6260

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. China, the long-lived empire. Pls. Cm 7944

Wildman, Rounseville. China's open door. A sketch of Chinese life and history. Portr. Pls. Map. Cm 9690

Wilson, James Harrison. China. Travels and investigations in the "Middle Kingdom," with an account of the Boxer war. Portr. Maps. Cm 9739

D. Europe. Middle Ages.

Adams, George Burton. European history. Illus. Portrs. Maps. D 51

Archer, Thomas Andrew, and Charles Lethbridge Kingsford. The crusades: The story of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. [The story of the nations.] Da 260

Church, Richard William. The beginning of the Middle Ages. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Da 1720

Cox, Sir George William, baronet. The crusades. Map. [Epochs of modern history.] Da 2000

Duruy, Jean Victor. The history of the Middle Ages. Maps. Da 2480

Emerton, Ephraim. An introduction to the study of the Middle Ages (375–814). Maps. Da 2620.2

— Mediæval Europe. (814–1300.) Maps. Fac-similes. Da 2620

Freeman, Edward Augustus. A short history of the Norman conquest of England. [Clarendon press series.] Dd 3120.1

Fyffe, Charles Alan. A history of modern Europe. 1792–1878. Maps. D 3180

Getchell, Merle Smith. The study of mediæval history by the library method. Da 3360

Gray, George Zabriskie. The children's crusade: An episode of the 13th century. Da 3570

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. The history of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French Revolution. 3 v. or 4 v. D 3685

Hallam, Henry. View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 v. Da 3740

Hassall, Arthur. The balance of power. 1715–1789. [Periods of European history.] D 3868

Johnson, Arthur Henry. Europe in the sixteenth century. 1494–1598. Maps. [Periods of European history.] D 4601

Latimer, Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. The last years of the nineteenth century. Portrs. D 5050

Lodge, Richard. The close of the Middle Ages. 1273–1494. Maps. [Periods of European history.] Da 5290

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. Governments and parties in continental Europe. 2 v. D 5340

Myers, Philip Van Ness. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. Da 6280

Oman, Charles William Chadwick. The Dark Ages. 476–918. [Periods of European history.] D 6570.3

Sergeant, Lewis. The Franks. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Da 8130

Stephens, Henry Morse. Revolutionary Europe. 1789–1815. Maps. [Periods of European history.] D 8530

Thatcher, Oliver Joseph, and Ferdinand Schwill. Europe in the Middle Ages. Da 8800

Wakeman, Henry Offley. Europe. 1598–1715. Maps. [Periods of European history.] D 9425

Greece. Rome.

Beesly, Augustus Henry. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. [Epochs of ancient history.] Dq 680

Botsford, George Willis. A history of Greece for high schools and academies. Illus. Maps. Ds 1050
— A history of Rome for high schools and academies. Pls. Maps. Dq 1050
Bury, John Bagnell. A history of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great. Illus. Maps. Ds 1270
Capes, William Wolfe. The Roman Empire of the second century; or, the age of the Antonines. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] Dq 1420.1
— Roman history. The early empire. From the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. Maps. [Epoch of ancient history.] Dq 1420.2
Cox, Sir George William, baronet. The Athenian empire. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] Ds 2000.1
— The Greeks and the Persians. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] Ds 2000.2
Curteis, Arthur Mapletoft. Rise of the Macedonian empire. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] Ds 2080
Curtius, Ernst. The history of Greece. 5 v. Ds 2090
Dennie, John. Rome of to-day and yesterday: the pagan city. Pls. Dq 2230
Duruy, Jean Victor. History of Rome. 16 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Dq 2490
Fowler, William Warde. The city-state of the Greeks and Romans. Dq 3086
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. Dq 3180
Fyffe, Charles Alan. History of Greece. Maps. [History primers.] Ds 3180
Gardner, Alice. Rome the middle of the world. Portrs. Pls. Map. Dq 3255
Gibbon, Edward. History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, with notes by H. H. Milman. 6 v. or 2 v. Dq 3360.1
Same. With notes by J. B. Bury. Vol. 1–7. Dq 3360.1
Gilman, Arthur. The story of Rome to the end of the Republic. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dq 3380
Grant, Arthur James. Greece in the age of Pericles. Illus. Portr. Maps. [University extension manuals.] Ds 3550
Grote, George. History of Greece. 12 v. Portr. Maps. Ds 3610
Harrison, James Albert. The story of Greece. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ds 3840
Holm, Adolf. The history of Greece. 4 v. Ds 4180
How, Walter Wybergh. Hannibal and the great war between Rome and Carthage. Dq 4300.1
How, Walter Wybergh, and Henry Devenish Leigh. A history of Rome to the death of Caesar. Illus. Maps. Dq 4300
Ihne, Wilhelm. Early Rome: to its destruction by the Gauls. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] Dq 4420
Mahaffy, John Pentland. The Greek world under Roman sway. Ds 5480.1
— Old Greek life. Pls. [History primers.] Ds 5480.4
— The story of Alexander's empire. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ds 5480.2
— A survey of Greek civilization. Pls. [Chautauqua literary and scientific circle.] Ds 5480.3
Merivale, Charles. History of the Romans under the empire. 8 v. Maps. Dq 5840.2
— The Roman triumvirates. Map. [Epochs of ancient history.] Dq 5840.3
— The student's Merivale; general history of Rome. Maps. Dq 5840.1
Mommsen, Christian Matthias Theodor. The history of Rome. 4 v. Map. Dq 6030
Montgomery, David Henry, compiler. The two great retreats of history. [Classics for children.] Ds 6091

The retreat of the Ten thousand, and Napoleon's retreat from Moscow.

Myers, Philip Van Ness. The Eastern nations and Greece. Illus. Pls. [Ancient history for colleges and high schools. 1.] Ds 6280
— A history of Rome. Illus. Maps. [Ancient history for colleges and high schools. 2.] Dq 6280
Oman, Charles William Chadwick. A history of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great. Maps. Ds 6560.2
— The story of the Byzantine Empire. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ds 6560
Sankey, Charles. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. Map. [Epochs of ancient history.] Ds 7820
Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. Maps. [Epochs of ancient history.] Dq 8300.1

Smith, William, LL.D. A history of Greece to the Roman conquest. Illus. Maps. [The student's series.] Ds 8320
— A smaller history of Greece. Enlarged, and in part rewritten, by C. L. Brownson. Illus. Pls. Maps. Ds 8320.1
Taylor, Thomas Marris. A constitutional and political history of Rome to the reign of Domitian. Dq 8758
Thomas, Émile. Roman life under the Caesars. Illus. Maps. Dq 8858
Tighe, Ambrose. The development of the Roman constitution. [History primers.] Dq 8902
Trask, Caroline W. Reference hand-book of Roman history. Dq 8996
Wells, Joseph. A short history of Rome to the death of Augustus. Dq 9585

Great Britain.

Bagehot, Walter. The English constitution, and other political essays. De 420
Besant, Sir Walter. Fifty years ago. Illus. Portrs. Dd 830
Chautauqua library of English history and literature. 3 v. Dd 1660

Contents. — 1. From the earliest times to the Norman conquest. — 2. The period of the early Plantagenets. — 3. The Wars of the Roses.

Church, Alfred John. The story of early Britain. Pls. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dd 1720
Colby, Charles William, editor. Selections from the sources of English history. B.C. 55–A.D. 1832. Dd 1823
Coman, Katharine, and Elizabeth Kimball Kendall. A history of England. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Dd 1850.2
— A short history of England for school use. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Dd 1850
Creighton, Louise. England a continental power. From the Conquest to Magna Charta. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] Dd 2030
Creighton, Mandell. The age of Elizabeth. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 2020
— The Tudors and the Reformation. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] Dd 2020.2
Cusack, Mary Frances. Illustrated history of Ireland. Illus. Pls. Maps. Facsimiles. Dg 2080
Edwards, Owen Morgan. Wales. Illus. Portrs. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dd 2542
Forster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-. A history of England. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Dd 3059
Freeman, Edward Augustus. The growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. De 3120
— Old English history. Dd 3120
Gairdner, James. The Houses of Lancaster and York. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 3200
Gardiner, Bertha Meriton. The struggle against absolute monarchy. [Epochs of English history.] Dd 3250
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. Cromwell's place in history. Dd 3240.5
— English history for schools. Illus. Maps. Dd 3240.1
— The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 1603–1660. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 3240.2
— A student's history of England to 1885. Illus. Dd 3240.3
Graham, P. Anderson. The Victorian era. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Dd 3530
Green, John Richard. The conquest of England. Maps. Dd 3560.1
— The making of England. Maps. Dd 3560.4
— A short history of the English people. Maps. Dd 3560.6
— Same. Illustrated edition, edited by Mrs. J. R. Green and Miss Kate Norgate. 4 v. Dd 3560.7
Hale, Edward. The fall of the Stuarts, and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 3720
Hallam, Henry. The constitutional history of England. 3 v. De 3740
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, and Edward Channing. English history for Americans. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Dd 4130
Hume, David. The history of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688. 3 v. or 6 v. Dd 4340.1
Hutton, Barbara. Tales of the white cockade. Pls. Dd 4383

Relates to the Rebellions of 1715 and 1745.

Knight, Charles. Popular history of England. 8 v. Illus. Dd 4820
Larned, Josephus Nelson. A history of England. With topical analyses, research questions and bibliographical notes by Homer P. Lewis. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Dd 5030

Latimer, Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. England in the nineteenth century. Dd 5040

Lawless, Hon. Emily. The story of Ireland. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dg 5080

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. History of England in the 18th century. 8 v. Dd 5100

Lingard, John. Abridgment of the History of England. By James Burke. Added, notes and questions. Dd 5270.2

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, baron. The history of England. 5 v. Dd 5400

McCarthy, Justin. The epoch of reform. 1830–1850. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 5410.1

— A history of our own times. 3 v. Dd 5410.2

— The story of the people of England in the nineteenth century. 2 v. Portrs. Pls. [The story of the nations.] Dd 5410.4

MacDonagh, Michael. The book of Parliament. De 5422

Mackintosh, John. The story of Scotland. Illus. Map. [The story of the nations.] Df 5420

Maxwell, Sir Herbert, baronet. Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence. Illus. [Heroes of the nations.] Df 5750

May, Sir Thomas Erskine. The constitutional history of England. 2 v. De 5750

Moberly, Charles Edward. The early Tudors: Henry VII., Henry VIII. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 5980

Montague, Francis Charles. The elements of English constitutional history. De 6055

Montgomery, David Henry. The leading facts of English history. Maps. [The leading facts of history series.] Dd 6080.3

Morris, Edward Ellis. The age of Anne. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 6180.1

— The early Hanoverians. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 6180.2

Morris, William O'Connor. The great campaigns of Nelson. Portr. Maps. Dd 6183

Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant Wilson. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. Dd 6540

Oman, Charles William Chadwick. England and the Hundred Years' War (1327–1485 A.D.). Maps. Dd 6570

— England in the nineteenth century. Maps. Dd 6570.2

Parmele, Mary Platt. A short history of England. Dd 6730

Powell, Frederick York. Early England. Maps. [Epochs of English history.] Dd 7110

Ransome, Cyril. A short history of England. Maps. Dd 7290

Smollett, Tobias George. History of England, designed as a continuation of Hume's History. 2 v. Portrs. Dd 4340.2

Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th earl Stanhope. History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne, to the peace of Utrecht, 1701–1713. 2 v. Dd 8460.1

— History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713–1783. 7 v. Dd 8460.2

Story, Alfred Thomas. The building of the British Empire. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. [The story of the nations.] Dd 8590

Stubbs, William. The early Plantagenets. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 8640

Temple, Sir Richard, baronet. The House of Commons. De 8772

Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. Dd 8840

Underwood, Francis Henry. A handbook of English history based on the lectures of the late M. J. Guest and brought down to 1880. Maps. Tables. Dd 9140

Warburton, William Parsons. Edward III. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dd 9480

Warner, Charles Dudley. The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. Pls. Dd 9500

Wilder, Mary E. The study of history by the laboratory method: England. Dd 9680

Woodward, William Harrison. A short history of the expansion of the British Empire. 1500–1870. Maps. Dd 9840

Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Cameos from English history. 6 v. Dd 9920

France.

Adams, George Burton. The growth of the French nation. Illus. Maps. [Chautauqua reading circle literature.] Dh 40

Bodley, John Edward Courtenay. France. 2 v. Dh 940

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. The political, social, and literary history of France. Pl. Dh 1145

Carlyle, Thomas. The French Revolution. 3 v. Dh. 1460.1

Duruy, Jean Victor. A history of France. Abridged by Mrs. M. Carey. Maps. Dh 2480

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Outlines of the history of France . . . to the outbreak of the Revolution. An abridgment of Guizot's Popular history of France. By Gustave Masson. Illus. Portrs. Dh 3690

— A popular history of France. 6 v. Dh 3690.2

Hassall, Arthur. Louis XIV. and the zenith of the French monarchy. Portrs. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] Dh 3870

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Citizeness Bonaparte. Portr. Dh 4420.22

— The court of Louis XIV. Portrs. Dh 4420.1

— The court of Louis XV. Portr. Dh 4420.2

— The court of the Empress Josephine. Portr. Dh 4420.3

— The Duchess of Angoulême. Portr. Dh 4420.4

— The Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. Portr. Dh 4420.5

— The Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. Portr. Dh 4420.6

— The Duchess of Berry and the Revolution of 1830. Portr. Dh 4420.7

— France and Italy. Portrs. Dh 4420.23

— The happy days of the Empress Marie Louise. Portr. Dh 4420.8

— Last years of Louis XV. Portrs. Dh 4420.9

— Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. Portr. Dh 4420.20

— Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. Portr. Dh 4420.10

— Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. Portr. Dh 4420.11

— Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. Portr. Dh 4420.12

— Marie Louise and the decadence of the Empire. Portr. Dh 4420.13

— Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. Dh 4420.14

— Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the Hundred Days. Portrs. Dh 4420.15

— Napoleon III. and his court. Portrs. Pls. Dh 4420.21

— Napoleon III. at the height of his power. Portrs. Dh 4420.24

— The Revolution of 1848. Portrs. Dh 4420.16

— The wife of the First Consul. Portr. Dh 4420.17

— Women of the Valois court. Portrs. Dh 4420.18

— The youth of the Duchess of Angoulême. Dh 4420.19

Kitchin, George William. A history of France. 3 v. Maps. Dh 4800

Lamartine, Alphonse de. History of the French Revolution of 1848. Portrs. Dh 4960.1

— History of the Girondists. 3 v. Dh 4960.2

Latimer, Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. France in the nineteenth century. 1830–1890. Portrs. Dh 5040

— My scrap-book of the French Revolution. Portrs. Dh 5040.2

Lebon, André. Modern France. 1789–1895. Pls. [The story of the nations.] Dh 5090

Lowell, Edward Jackson. The eve of the French Revolution. Dh 5340

McCarthy, Justin Huntly. The French Revolution. 2 v. Dh 5420

Masson, Gustave. The story of mediæval France. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dh 5680.1

Michelet, Jules. History of France. 2 v. Dh 5900

Montgomery, David Henry, The leading facts of French history. Maps. [The leading facts of history series.] Dh 6090

Morris, William O'Connor. The French Revolution and First Empire. Maps. [Epochs of history.] Dh 6180

Pardoe, Julia. Louis XIV. and the court of France. 2 v. Portrs. Dh 6700

Parmele, Mary Platt. A short history of France. Dh 6730.2

Perkins, James Breck. France under Louis XV. 2 v. Dh 6830.1

Other European Countries.

Baring-Gould, Sabine. The story of Germany. With the collaboration of A. Gilman. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dm 520

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. The story of Norway. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Do 1080.1

Bradley, Henry. The story of the Goths. Illus. Map. [The story of the nations.] Dm 1100

Bryce, James. The Holy Roman Empire. Dm 1220

Forbes, Archibald. Czar and sultan: the adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877–78. Illus. Portrs. Dt 3055

Freeman, Edward Augustus. The story of Sicily, Phœnician, Greek and Roman. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dp 3120

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. The Thirty Years' War, 1618–1648. Map. [Epochs of modern history.] Dm 3240

Hale, Edward Everett, and Susan Hale. The story of Spain. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dr 3720

Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce. The war in the Crimea. Plans. Dt 3780

Henderson, Ernest Flagg. A history of Germany in the Middle Ages. Dm 3980

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp. Modern Spain. 1788–1898. Portrs. Pls. Map. [The story of the nations.] Dr 4350

—The Spanish people: their origin, growth, and influence. [Great peoples series.] Dr 4350.2

Irving, Washington. A chronicle of the conquest of Granada. Dr 4460

Jewett, Sarah Orne. The story of the Normans in relation to the conquest of England. Illus. Map. [The story of the nations.] Do 4560

Johnson, Arthur Henry. The Normans in Europe. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Do 4600

Latimer, Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. Italy in the nineteenth century and the making of Austro-Hungary and Germany. Dp 5040

— Spain in the nineteenth century. Portrs. Dr 5040

Lewis, Charlton Thomas. A history of Germany from the earliest times. Portrs. Maps. Dm 5220

Longman, Frederick William. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] Dm 5300.2

Lowell, James Russell. Impressions of Spain. Dr 5352

Maurice, Charles Edmund. The story of Bohemia. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dm 5740

Miller, William. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dt 5940

Morfill, William Richard. The story of Poland. Illus. Map. [The story of the nations.] Dt 6140.1

—The story of Russia. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dt 6140.2

Morris, Charles. Historical tales. The romance of reality. Spanish. Portr. Pls. Dr 6190

Motley, John Lothrop. The history of the United Netherlands. 4 v. Map. Dn 6200.1

—The life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the Thirty Years' War. 2 v. Pl. Dn 6200.2

—The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. Dn 6200.3

Noble, Edmund. Russia and the Russians. Dt 6440.2

Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant Wilson. The makers of Florence. Dp 6550.1

—Makers of Venice. Portr. Dp 6550.2

Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy. 1748–1898. Portrs. Pls. Map. [The story of the nations.] Dp 6605

Parmele, Mary Platt. A short history of Germany. Dm 6730

Poole, Stanley Lane-. The story of the Moors in Spain. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dr 7060

Prescott, William Hickling. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. Dr 7120.1

—History of the reign of Philip II. of Spain. 3 v. Dr 7120.2

Robertson, William. History of the reign of Charles V. 3 v. Dn 7500

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. The story of Holland. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dn 7540

Stephens, Henry Morse. The story of Portugal. Illus. Portrs. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dr 8520

Strobel, Edward Henry. The Spanish Revolution, 1868–1875. Portr. Dr 8620

Vambéry, Arminius. The story of Hungary. Illus. Map. [The story of the nations.] Dm 9220

Volkonski, Sergi, prince. Pictures of Russian history and Russian literature. [Lowell lectures.] Dt 9390

Watts, Henry Edward. The Christian recovery of Spain. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dr 9520

Whitman, Sidney, and John Robert McIlraith. Austria. Portrs. Pls. Map. [The story of the nations.] Dm 9658

Wiel, Alethea. Venice. Pls. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dp 9660

Yonge, Charlotte Mary. The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. Dr 9920

Yriarte, Charles Émile. Florence: its history — the Medici — the Humanists — letters — arts. Pls. Maps. Dp 9920.1

— Venice: its history, art, industries and modern life. Pls. Map. Dp 9920

Zimmern, Helen. The Hansa towns. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Dm 9980.1

E. America. Canada. Central and South America.

Bourinot, John George. The story of Canada. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Ef 1070

Butterworth, Hezekiah. South America. A popular illustrated history of the struggle for liberty in the Andean republics and Cuba. Pls. Maps. Ea 1290

Fiske, Amos Kidder. The West Indies. Portr. Pls. [The story of the nations]. Ec 2970

Fiske, John, The discovery of America. 2 v. Portr. Maps. E 2960

Griffis, William Elliot. The romance of discovery. Pls. E 3600

Hale, Susan. The story of Mexico. Illus. Map. [The story of the nations.] Ec 3720

Halstead, Murat. The story of Cuba. Pls. Map. Ec 3770

Helps, Sir Arthur. The Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. Map. E 3960

Lummis, Charles Fletcher. The Spanish pioneers. Portr. Pls. E 5360

Moses, Bernard. The establishment of Spanish rule in America. E 6200

Old South leaflets. 4 v. E 6550

Parkman, Francis, jr. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Map. Ef 6700.1

— A half-century of conflict. Maps. Ef 6700.2

— The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. Portr. Pl. Map. Ef 6700.3

— La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. Maps. Ef 6700.5

— Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v.. Portrs. Ef 6700.6

— The old régime in Canada. Ef 6700.7

— Pioneers of France in the New World. Ef 6700.8

Prescott, William Hickling. History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 v. Ec 7120

— History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v. Ea 7120

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. A history of Canada. Map. Ef 7520

Scruggs, William L. The Colombian and Venezuelan Republics. Pls. Maps. Ea 8072

Stevenson, Sara Yorke. Maximilian in Mexico. A woman's reminiscences of the French intervention, 1862–67. Illus. Portrs. Ec 8552

Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac; geographical discovery in the interior of North America, 1534–1700. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Ef 9760

United States. Indians.

Andrews, Elisha Benjamin. History of the last quarter century in the United States. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. Map. Eh 200

— History of the United States. 2 v. Maps. Eh 202.2

Arber, Edward, editor. The story of the Pilgrim fathers, 1606–1623. Er 260

Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Historic pilgrimages in New England. Illus. Maps. Em 421

Bancroft, George. History of the United States. 10 v. Eh 480.1

Barnes, James. Naval actions of the War of 1812. Illus. in color. En 540

Barrows, William. Oregon: the struggle for possession. [American commonwealths.] Ev 540

Bascom, John. Growth of nationality in the United States: a social study. Ej 585

Bennett, Frank Marion. The Monitor and the navy under steam. Portrs. Pls. Ey 750

Bicknell, Edward. The territorial acquisitions of the United States. Eh 866

Black, Alexander. The story of Ohio. Pls. Map. [The story of the states.] Et 900

Bliss, William Root. Colonial times in Buzzard's Bay. Map. Er 920

Bourke, John Gregory. On the border with Crook. Portrs. Pls. Ex 1080.1

Bradford, Laurence. Historic Duxbury in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Illus. Er 1111

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. American fights and fighters. Ey 1112

— Colonial fights & fighters. Portrs. Pls. maps. Em 1105

— Under tops'ls and tents. Portrs. Pls. Ey 1112.2

An account of life in the United States Naval academy, and of service as chaplain in the Spanish-American war, 1898.

Brinton, Daniel Garrison. The myths of the New World. Ex 1170

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. The story of New York. Illus. Map. [The story of the states.] Et 1160

Brown, Abram English. Beneath old roof trees. Illus. Portrs. Em 1189

Browne, William Hand. Maryland: the history of a palatinate. Map. [American commonwealths.] Et 1180

Bryant, William Cullen, and Sydney Howard Gay. Scribner's popular history of the United States. 5 v. Illus. Maps. Eh 1220

Byington, Ezra Hoyt. The Puritan in England and New England. Eq 1300

Carr, Lucien. Missouri; a bone of contention. [American commonwealths.] Et 1485

Carrington, Henry Beebe. Battles of the American Revolution. Maps. Em 1480

Channing, Edward. A short history of the United States. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Eh 1630.2

— A student's history of the United States. Illus. Maps. Eh 1630

Channing, Edward, and Albert Bushnell Hart. Guide to the study of American history. E 1630

Connelly, Emma M. The story of Kentucky. Illus. Map. [The story of the states.] Et 1860

Cooke, John Esten. Virginia: a history of the people. Map. [American commonwealths.] Et 1880

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre. Michigan: a history of governments. Map. [American commonwealths.] Et 1890

Davidson, Hannah A. Reference history of the United States. Eh 2161

Drake, Samuel Adams. A book of New England legends and folk-lore. Jo 2380.1

— The border wars of New England; commonly called King William's and Queen Anne's Wars. Eq 2380.2

— Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. Portr. Plans. [Decisive events in American history.] Em 2390.1

— The campaign of Trenton, 1776–77. Maps. [Decisive events in American history.] Em 2390.5

— The making of the Great West. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Ev 2380

— The making of the Ohio Valley States 1660–1837. Illus. Portrs. Pl. Maps Et 2380.1

— The making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578–1701. Illus. Portrs. Pl. Maps. Et 2380.2

— The taking of Louisburg. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [Decisive events in American history.] Em 2390.2

—, editor. Bunker Hill: the story told in letters by British officers engaged. Em 2390.3

Dunn, Jacob Piatt, jr. Indiana: A redemption from slavery. Map. [American commonwealths.] Et 2440

Earle, Alice Morse. Child life in colonial days. Illus. Portrs. Em 2510.5

— Colonial dames and good wives. Em 2510.2

— Colonial days in old New York. Em 2510.1

— Costumes of colonial times. Em 2510

— Customs and fashions in old New England. Em 2510.3

— Home life in colonial days. Illus. Em 2510.4

Eggleston Edward. The beginners of a nation. Eh 2540.2

— The household history of the United States. Illus. Maps. Eh 2540

— The transit of civilization from England to America in the seventeenth century. Em 2550

Ellis, Edward Sylvester. The history of our country from the discovery of America to the present time. 8 v. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Eh 2610

Ellis, George Edward. History of the battle of Bunker's Hill. Map. Em 2600

Elson, Henry William. Side lights on American history: national period before the Civil War. Eh 2618

Fassett, James Hiram. Colonial life in New Hampshire. Illus. Portrs. Em 2850
Fisher, George Park. The colonial era. [American history series.] Em 2960
Fisher, Sydney George. Men, women & manners in colonial times. 2 v. Em 2950
Fiske, John. The American Revolution. 2 v. Portr. Maps. Em 2970.1
— The beginnings of New England. Map. Eq 2960
— The critical period of American history, 1783–1789. Em 2970.2
— The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 v. Maps. Et 2960.2
— A history of the United States for schools. Illus. Eh 2970
— Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 v. Maps. Et 2960
Forsyth, George Alexander. The story of the soldier. Pls. [Story of the West series.] Ey 3058
— Thrilling days in army life. Illus. Ey 3058.2
Gannett, Henry. The building of a nation: the growth, present condition and resources of the United States. Pls. Maps. Eh 3250
Gilman, Arthur. A history of the American people. Illus. Maps. Eh 3380
Gilmore, James Robert. The rear-guard of the Revolution. Em 3380
Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. American leaders and heroes. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Eh 3492.2
— A history of the United States. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Eh 3492
Griffis, William Elliot. The romance of American colonization. Pls. Em 3610
— The romance of conquest: the story of American expansion through arms and diplomacy. Pls. Eh 3590
Grinnell, George Bird. The story of the Indian. Ex 3610.2
Hale, Edward Everett. History of the United States. Written for the Chautauqua reading circles. Maps. Eh 3730
Hart, Albert Bushnell. Epoch maps illustrating American history. Eh 3840.2
— Formation of the Union. Maps. [Epochs of American history.] Em 3840
— Source-book of American history. Facsimiles. Eh 3840.3
— , editor. American history told by contemporaries. 3 v. Eh 3840
Heaton, John Langdon. The story of Vermont. Illus. Map. [The story of the States.] Eq 3920
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. A larger history of the United States. Eh 4120
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. How to study and teach history, with particular reference to the history of the United States. [International education series.] C 4140
Hollis, Ira Nelson. The frigate Constitution. Portrs. Pls. Ey 4210
Hosmer, James Kendall. The history of the Louisiana purchase. Portrs. Map. Et 4275.2
— A short history of the Mississippi Valley. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Et 4275
Irving, Washington. Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. Ev 4460.1
— A history of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. By Diedrich Knickerbocker [pseud.]. Illus. Pls. Et 4460
Jackson, Helen Hunt. A century of dishonor. A sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. Ex 4500
Johnson, Edwin Rossiter. A history of the War of 1812–15 between the United States and Great Britain. Illus. En 4600
Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth democracy. Map. [American commonwealths.] Eq 4600
— A history of the United States for schools. Illus. Maps. Eh 4600
Kaler, James Otis. The story of Pemaquid. Pl. Map. Plan. [Pioneer towns of America.] Eq 4706
King, Grace. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. Pls. Et 4790
King, Rufus. Ohio: first fruits of the Ordinance of 1787. Maps. [American commonwealths.] Et 4780
Ladd, Horatio Oliver. History of the War with Mexico. Illus. Map. En 4920
Leland, Charles Godfrey. The Algonquin legends of New England. Pls. Ex 5150
Lodge, Henry Cabot. A short history of the English colonies in America. Map. Em 5280
Lossing, Benson John. Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 2 v. Illus. Em 5320.1
— Pictorial field-book of the War of 1812. Illus. En 5320.1
MacCoun, Townsend. An historical geography of the United States. Maps. Eh 5420

McGlenen, Edward Webster. The Sudbury fight, April 21, 1676. Em 5430
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. A history of the American nation. Illus. Portrs. Maps. [Twentieth century series.] Eh 5443
McMaster, John Bach. A history of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War. Vol. 1–5. Eh 5440
— A school history of the United States. Illus. Maps. Eh 5440.1
Markham, Richard. A narrative history of King Philip's War. Pls. Ex 5620
Montgomery, David Henry. The leading facts of American history. Illus. Portrs. Maps. [The leading facts of history series.] E 6080
— The student's American history. Maps. [The leading facts of history series.] Eh 6080
Moore, Charles. The Northwest under three flags. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Em 6129
Morris, Charles. Historical tales. The romance of reality. American. Pls. Eh 6190.2
— The nation's navy. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Ey 6190
Palfrey, John Gorham. History of New England. 5 v. Eq 6660.1
Parkman, Francis, jr. The conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. Maps. Ex 6700
Parmele, Mary Platt. A short history of the United States. Eh 6730
Powell, Lyman Pierson, editor. Historic towns of New England. Illus. Maps. [American historic towns.] Eq 7130
Powell, William Bramwell. A history of the United States for beginners. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Eh 7112
Richardson, Abby Sage. The history of our country. Illus. Maps. Eh 7440
Rinehart, F. A. Rinehart's Indians. 50 pls. Ex 7492
Roberts, Ellis Henry. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire State. 2 v. Maps. [American commonwealths.] Et 7500
Robinson, Rowland Evans. Vermont: a study of independence. Map. [American commonwealths.] Eq 7520
Roosevelt, Theodore. The naval war of 1812. Illus. En 7580
— New York. [Historic towns.] Et 7590
Royce, Josiah. California. A study of American character. Map. [American commonwealths.] Ev 7640
Scudder, Horace Elisha. A history of the United States of America. Illus. Maps. Eh 8070
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. Map. [American commonwealths.] Et 8160
Sloane, William Milligan. The French War and the Revolution. Maps. [American history series.] Em 8280
Smith, Helen Ainslie. The Thirteen Colonies. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps. [The story of the nations.] Em 8304.2
Smith, Helen Evertson. Colonial days and ways as gathered from family papers. Illus. Em 8310
Sparks, Edwin Erle. The men who made the nation: an outline of United States history from 1760–1865. Eh 8412
Spring, Leverett Wilson. Kansas: the prelude to the War for the Union. Map. [American commonwealths.] Ev 8440
Thomas, Allen Clapp. An elementary history of the United States. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Eh 8860.2
Thompson, Maurice. The story of Louisiana. Pls. Map. [The story of the States.] Et 8860
Thwaites, Reuben Gold. The Colonies, 1492–1750. Maps. [Epochs of American history.] Em 8880
— The story of Wisconsin. Pls. Map. [The story of the States.] Ev 8880
Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. A story of the American Revolution. Portrs. Pls. Em 8945
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, baronet. The American Revolution. Part I. Map. Em 9010
Venable, William Henry. Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio Valley. Et 9270
Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. Colonial days & dames. Illus. Pl. Em 9620.1
— Through colonial doorways. Pl. Em 9620.2
Williams, George Abner. Topics and references in American history. Eh 9718
Winsor, Justin. The Westward movement: the colonies and republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763–1798. Illus. Maps. Ev 9760

Civil War.

Alcott, Louisa May. Hospital sketches. Eo 100
Ammen, Daniel. The Atlantic coast. Maps. Plans. [The navy in the Civil War.] Eo 180

Burgess, John William. The Civil War and the Constitution, 1859–65. 2 v. Maps. [American history series.] Eo 1263

Cist, Henry Martin. The Army of the Cumberland. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 1720

Cox, Jacob Dolson. Atlanta. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 2000.1

— The march to the sea. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 2000.2

Dana, Charles Anderson. Recollections of the Civil War. Eo 2130

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's eye view of our Civil War. Eo 2320

Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 2360

Drake, Samuel Adams. The battle of Gettysburg, 1863. Plans. [Decisive events in American history.] Eo 2380

Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil War. Illus. Portrs. Eo 2830

Fiske, John. The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War. Maps. Eo 2971

Force, Manning Ferguson. From Fort Henry to Corinth. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 3040

Goss, Warren Lee. The recollections of a private; a story of the Army of the Potomac. Eo 3510.3

Greene, Francis Vinton. The Mississippi. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 3570

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Army life in a black regiment. Eo 4120

Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 4340

Lossing, Benson John. Pictorial history of the Civil War in the United States. 3 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Eo 5330

Mahan, Alfred Thayer. The Gulf and inland waters. Portr. Maps. Plans. [The navy in the Civil War.] Eo 5480

Nicolay, John George. The outbreak of the Rebellion. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 6410

Palfrey, Francis Winthrop. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 6660

Paris, Louis Philippe, comte de. History of the Civil War in America. Maps. Eo 6700

Pond, George Edward. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 7040

Ropes, John Codman. The army under Pope. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 7580.1

Soley, James Russell. The blockade and the cruisers. Map. Plans. [The navy in the Civil War.] Eo 8340

Swinton, William. The twelve decisive battles of the war. Portrs. Maps. Eo 8680

Trumbull, Henry Clay. War memories of an army chaplain. Eo 9050

Watson, William. The adventures of a blockade runner; or, trade in time of war. Pls. [Adventure series.] Eo 9510

Webb, Alexander Stewart. The Peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. Maps. Plans. [Campaigns of the Civil War.] Eo 9520

Williams, George F. Bullet and shell. Illus. Pls. Eo 9730

Wise, John Sergeant. The end of an era. Eo 9776

Spanish-American War.

Bigelow, John, jr. Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. Ep 870

Bonsal, Stephen. The fight for Santiago. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Ep 1010

Davis, Richard Harding. Cuba in war time. Illus. Ec 2170

— The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. Illus. Maps. Ep 2162

Flint, Grover. Marching with Gomez. Ec 3010

Hemment, John C. Cannon and camera: sea and land battles of the Spanish-American war in Cuba. Pls. Ep 3983

Hero tales of the American soldier and sailor, as told by the heroes themselves and their comrades. Illus. Ep 4070

Hobson, Richmond Pearson. The sinking of the "Merrimac." Portrs. Pls. Maps. Plans. Ep 4168

Kennan, George. Campaigning in Cuba. Ep 4746

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The War with Spain. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Ep 5290

Marshall, Edward. The story of the Rough Riders, 1st U. S. volunteer cavalry. Illus. Ep 5658

Morris, Charles. The War with Spain. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Ep 6180

Roosevelt, Theodore. The Rough Riders. Portrs. Pls. Ep 7590
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight. The "Maine": an account of her destruction in Havana harbor. Illus. Portrs. Plans. Ep 8224
Spears, John Randolph. Our navy in the War with Spain. Illus. Portrs. Ep 8410
Vivian, Thomas J., editor. With Dewey at Manila. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Ep 9370

Government and Politics.

Blaine, James Gillespie. Twenty years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield. 2 v. Ej 900
Brooks, Noah. How the Republic is governed. Ej 1160
Bryce, James. The American commonwealth. 2 v. Ej 1220
Burgess, John William. The middle period, 1817–1858. [American history series.] Ej 1270
— Reconstruction and the Constitution. 1866–1876. [American history series.] Ej 1270.2
Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy; or fifty years' march of the Republic. Ej 1460
Conklin, Viola A. American political history to the death of Lincoln, popularly told. Ej 1870
Declaration, The, of independence of the United States, and Washington's farewell address, 1796. Ej 2190
Fisher, Sydney George. The evolution of the Constitution of the United States. Ej 2950
Fiske, John. Civil government in the United States. Map. Ej 2960.2
Follett, Mary Parker. The speaker of the House of Representatives. Ej 3030
Foster, John Watson. A century of American diplomacy. 1776–1876. Maps. Ej 3070
Griffis, William Elliot. America in the East: a glance at our history, prospects, problems, and duties in the Pacific Ocean. Pls. Ej 3600
Harrison, Benjamin. This country of ours. Ej 3840
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. The American government, national and state. Ej 4150
Johnston, Alexander. History of American politics. Ej 4600
Lincoln, Abraham. Speeches. Compiled by L. E. Chittenden. Ej 5250
Macdonald, William. Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776–1861. Ej 5420
Smith, Goldwin. The United States: an outline of political history, 1492–1871. Ej 8300
Stanwood, Edward. A history of presidential elections. Ej 8490
— A history of the presidency. Ej 8490.2
Strong, Frank and Joseph Schafer. The government of the American people. Ej 8621
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Democracy in America. 2 v. Ej 8920
Walker, Francis Amasa. The making of the nation, 1783–1817. Maps. [American history series.] Ej 9470

Massachusetts. Boston.

Adams, Charles Francis, jr. Massachusetts: its historians and its history. Er 40.1
Austin, George Lowell. The history of Massachusetts. Er 360
Barry, John Stetson. The history of Massachusetts. 3 v. Er 560
Boston. An account of the exercises at the dedication and presentation to the City of Boston of the O'Reilly monument, June 20, 1896. Portrs. Es 1020.19
— Celebration of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British army, March 17, 1901. Portrs. Pl. Map. Es 1020.43
— Exercises at the dedication of the monument to Colonel Robert Gould Shaw and the Fifty-fourth regiment of Massachusetts infantry, May 31, 1897. Es 1020.18
Drake, Samuel Adams. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex. Illus. Er 2400.2

Same as Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex.

— Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Illus. Es 2380
Frothingham, Richard. History of the siege of Boston, and battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. Es 3160
Gilman, Arthur. The story of Boston: a study of independency. Pls. Maps. [Great cities of the Republic.] Es 3380

Green, Samuel Abbott. Groton during the Revolution. Er 3570.7
Griffis, William Elliot. The Pilgrims in their three homes, England, Holland, America. Portrs. Pls. Map. Er 3580
Hale, Edward Everett. The contribution of Boston to American independence. Oration delivered before the mayor and citizens of Boston, July 5, 1897. Portr. Es 3720
— The story of Massachusetts. Map. [The story of the states.] Er 3720
Lodge, Henry Cabot. Boston. Maps. [Historic towns.] Es 5280
Massachusetts. Special statutes relating to Boston, passed prior to Jan. 1, 1897. Es 5680
Quincy, Josiah, 2d. Municipal history of Boston. Es 7220.2
Quincy, Josiah, 4th. An address commemorative of the organization of city government in Boston, May 1, 1822. Delivered on September 17, 1897. Portrs. Es 7230.3
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet. Topographical and historical description of Boston. Es 8200

F. Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln. Amateur photography. Illus. Portrs. Fo 44
Allen, Grace Barton. Water color painting. Color charts. Fh 140
Baldry, Alfred Lys. Sir John Everett Millais, his art and influence. Portrs. Pls. Fh 465
Berenson, Bernhard. The Central Italian painters of the Renaissance. Fh 760.2
— The Florentine painters of the Renaissance. Fh 760.1
— The Venetian painters of the Renaissance. Fh 760
Black, Alexander. Photography indoors and out. Illus. Fo 900
Caffin, Charles H. American masters of painting. Fh 1324
Clement, Charles. Michelangelo. Illus. [Great artists.] Bb 1251.1
Clement, Clara Erskine. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. Illus. F 1770.5
— Heroines of the Bible in art. Portr. Pls. [Art lovers' series.] Fh 1776.4
— An outline history of painting. Illus. Fh 1776
— An outline history of sculpture. Pls. Fn 1776
— Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers. Illus. F 1770.2
— Saints in art. Pls. [Art lovers' series.] Fh 1776.2
Clement, Clara Erskine, and Laurence Hutton. Artists of the 19th century. F 1780
Cross, Anson K. Light and shade: with chapters on charcoal, pencil and brush drawing. Fe 2060
Cundall, Joseph. Hans Holbein. Illus. [Great artists.] Bh 4213
Dobson, Austin. Hogarth. Illus. [Great artists.] Bh 4190
Dow, Arthur Wesley. Composition. Exercises selected from a new system of art education. Part 1. Illus. Fe 2381
Dyer, Thomas Henry. Pompeii; its history, buildings and antiquities. Illus. Fa 2500
Emery, Mabel S. How to enjoy pictures. Illus. Pls. Fh 2630
Fearn, J. Eaton. Modern photography for amateurs. Fo 2870
French, Alice. (Octave Thanet.) An adventure in photography. Pls. Fo 3146
Gandy, Walter. The romance of glass-making. Illus. Fd 3250
Gardner, Ernest Arthur. A handbook of Greek sculpture. 2 v. Illus. Fn 3260
Goodyear, William Henry. A history of art. 2 v. Pls. F 3487
Grosse, Ernst. The beginnings of art. Illus. [Anthropological series.] F 3630
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. The graphic arts. F 3760
— Thoughts about art. F 3760.2
Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio. Illus. [Great artists.] Bc 1930
Hilprecht, Herman Vollrat, editor. Recent research in Bible lands, its progress and results. Fa 4145
Hoyt, Deristhe L. The world's painters and their pictures. Illus. Fh 4315
Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters. Portrs. Pls. Fh 4316
Hurll, Estelle May. Correggio. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.11
— Greek sculpture. Sixteen pictures of Greek marbles. [Riverside art series.] Fn 4370
— Jean François Millet. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter. Portr. Pls. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.6

Hurll, Estelle May. Landseer. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.10
— The life of our Lord in art, with some account of the artistic treatment of the life of St. John the Baptist. Fh 4370.2
— The Madonna in art. Pls. Fh 4370
— Michelangelo. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the master. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.5
— Murillo. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.8
— Raphael. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.3
— Rembrandt. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.4
— Sir Joshua Reynolds. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.7
— Titian. Fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter. [Riverside art series.] Fh 4370.9
— Tuscan sculpture of the fifteenth century. Sixteen pictures reproducing works by Donatello, the Della Robbia, Mino da Fiesole, and others. With introduction and interpretation. [Riverside art series.] Fn 4370.2
Jackson, Frank G. Lessons in decorative design. Illus. Fd 4500
Jameson, Anna Brownell. Legends of the Madonna. F 4520.1
— Legends of the monastic orders. F 4520.2
— Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. F 4520.3
Kearton, Richard. Wild life at home. How to study and photograph it. Illus. Pls. Fo 4726
Keddie, Henrietta. The old masters and and their pictures. Fh 4730.2
Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo. The destruction of ancient Rome: a sketch of the history of the monuments. Illus. Fa 4980.2
— The ruins and excavations of ancient Rome. Illus. Maps. Fa 4980.1
Lessing, Georg Ephraim. Laocoön: an essay upon painting and poetry. Fh 5200
Luebke, Wilhelm. Outlines of the history of art. 2 v. Illus. Pls. F 5360
Maginnis, Charles D. Pen drawing. Illus. Fe 5470
Marquand, Allan, and Arthur Lincoln Frothingham. A text-book of the history of sculpture. Illus. Fn 5650
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Catalogue of casts, Part 3: Greek and Roman sculpture. By Edward Robinson. Revised, 1896. With supplement, 1900. Plan. Fn 6280
Perry, Walter Scott. Egypt, the land of the temple builders. Pls. Maps. Fa 6850
Phillimore, Catherine Mary. Fra Angelico [and the early Florentine painters of the fifteenth century]. Illus. Portrs. [Great artists.] Ba 203
Pulling, Frederic Sanders. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Illus. [Great artists.] Br 7426
Richter, Jean Paul. Leonardo da Vinci. Illus. [Great artists.] Bv 9345
Ruskin, John. Modern painters. 4 v. or 5 v. Fh 7660.3
Singleton, Esther, editor and translator. Great pictures as seen and described by famous writers. Pls. Fh 8270
Stearns, Frank Preston. Four great Venetians. An account of the lives and works of Giorgione, Titian, Tintoretto, and Il Veronese. Pls. Fh 8490
Stephens, Frederick George. Memoir of George Cruikshank. Illus. [Great artists.] Bc 2061
— Sir Edwin Landseer. Illus. [Great artists.] Bl 4998
Story, Alfred Thomas. The story of photography. Illus. Fo 8590
Stowe, Edwin. Velasquez. Illus. [Great artists.] Bv 9268
Tarbell, Frank Bigelow. A history of Greek art. Illus. F 8738
Van Dyke, John Charles. A text-book of the history of painting. Fh 9230
Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, architects. 6 v. Fh 9240
White, Mary. How to make baskets. With a chapter on "What the basket means to the Indian," by Neltje Blanchan. Illus. Pls. Fm 9642

Architecture, Decoration, and Design.

Addy, Sidney Oldall. The evolution of the English house. Illus. Plans. [Social England series.] Fb 54

Bond, Francis. English cathedrals illustrated. Illus. Fb 983

Clement, Clara Erskine. An outline history of architecture. Illus. Fb 1776

Coleman, Oliver. Successful houses. Illus. Fb 1824

Day, Lewis Foreman. Ornamental design. Fd 2160.3

Day, Lewis Foreman, and Mary Buckle. Art in needlework. Illus. Fd 2160.4

Drake, Samuel Adams. Our colonial homes. Illus. Fb 2380

Gibson, Louis Henry. Beautiful houses: a study in house-building. Illus. Pls. Fb 3368

— Convenient houses. Plans. Fb 3368.2

Gilchrist, James Grant. An itinerary of the English cathedrals for the use of travellers. Illus. Maps. [Bell's cathedral series.] Fb 3385

Glazier, Richard. A manual of historic ornament. Pls. Fb 3422

Hamlin, Alfred Dwight Foster. A textbook of the history of architecture. Illus. Pls. [College histories of art.] Fb 3790

Mathews, Charles Thompson. The story of architecture: an outline of the styles in all countries. Illus. Fb 5710

Meyer, Franz Sales. A handbook of art smithing. Illus. Fd 5890.2

— Handbook of ornament: a grammar of art, industrial and architectural designing. Pls. Fd 5890

Morse, Edward Sylvester. Japanese homes and their surroundings. Pls. Fb 6180

Oakey, Alexander F. Building a home. Illus. [Appleton's home books.] Fb 6500

Prang, Louis & co. Notes on Egyptian architecture and ornament, to accompany the Prang examples. Illus. Fd 7130.8

— Notes on Greek architecture and ornament to accompany the Prang examples. Illus. Fd 7130.9

— The Prang examples of historic ornament. Colored pls. Namely:

Arabian.	Fd 7130.6
Byzantine.	Fd 7130.3
Egyptian. 2 v.	Fd 7130.1
Gothic. 2 v.	Fd 7130.7
Greek. 2 v.	Fd 7130.2
Moorish.	Fd 7130.5
Renaissance. 2 v.	Fd 7130.10
Roman.	Fd 7130.11
Romanesque.	Fd 7130.4

Ruskin, John. The seven lamps of architecture. Fb 7660.2

— The stones of Venice. 3 v. Illus. Fb 7660.3

Sanders, Amanda. Bent ironwork. Illus. Fd 7815

Small, Herbert. Handbook of the new Library of Congress. La 8290

Strange, Edward Fairbrother. Alphabets: a manual of lettering. Illus. Pls. Fd 8600

Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. The story of a house. Illus. Plans. Fb 9350

Walker, Louisa. Instructive and ornamental paper work . . . with a graduated course of paper folding and cutting for children. Illus. Pls. Fd 9450

Contents. — Course of paper work for infant schools. — Flower making.

Ward, James. Historic ornament. 2 v. Illus. Fd 9490

— Progressive design for students. Pls. Fd 9490.2

Watson, Rosamond Marriott. The art of the house. Pls. Fb 9524

Wilson, Epiphanius. Cathedrals of France: popular studies. Illus. Pls. Map. Fb 9736

Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Analysis of ornament. Illus. Fd 9850

Music.

Apthorp, William Foster. The opera past and present. Portrs. Fp 240.2

Beethoven, Ludwig van. Letters. Fp 690

Chapin, Anna Alice. Masters of music, their lives and works. Portrs. Fp 1630

Dole, Nathan Haskell. A score of famous composers. Portrs. Fp 2338

Fitz-Gerald, Shafto Justin Adair. Stories of famous songs. Fp 2985

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Stories of famous operas. Pls. Fp 3650

— Stories of the Wagner operas. Pls. Fp 3650.1

Haweis, Hugh Reginald. Music and morals. Fp 3900

Henderson, William James. The orchestra and orchestral music. Portrs. Fp 3990

— The story of music. Fp 3990.2

Hensel, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family. Fp 5820.3

Krehbiel, Henry Edward. How to listen to music. Fp 4870

Lahee, Henry Charles. Famous pianists of to-day and yesterday. Portrs. Fp 4950

Liszt, Franz. Life of Chopin. Fp 5290
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Letters from Italy, 1830–31. Fp 5820
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Letters. Fp 6230
Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings. The evolution of the art of music. [International scientific series.] Fp 6725
Ryan, Thomas. Recollections of an old musician. Portrs. Pls. Fp 7696
Sharp, Robert Farquharson. Makers of music: biographical sketches of great composers. Portrs. Fp 8176
Singleton, Esther. A guide to the operas. Fp 8270
Smith, Hannah. Music: how it came to be what it is. Illus. Fp 8310
Upton, George Putnam. The standard operas. Fp 9140.1
— The standard oratorios. Fp 9140.2
— The standard symphonies. Fp 9140.3
Williams, Charles Francis Abdy. Bach. Portr. Pls. [Master musicians.] Fp 9718

G–J. Geography. Travels.

G. General works. Voyages and Travels. Polar regions.

Amicis, Edmondo de. On blue water. Illus. Gc 180
Ballou, Maturin Murray. Due west; or, round the world in ten months. Gc 460.1
Bisland, Elizabeth. In seven stages. A flying trip around the world. Portr. Gc 890
Brassey, Annie, lady. Around the world in the yacht Sunbeam. Illus. Pl. Map. Gc 1120.1
Brehm, Alfred Edmund. From North pole to Equator. Pls. Gc 1190
Brooks, Phillips. Letters of travel. Gc 1179
Brown, Robert. The countries of the world. 6 v. Illus. G 1180
Buel, James William. Great achievements of the century. Illus. Maps. Gc 1246
Bullen, Frank Thomas. The cruise of the "Cachalot" round the world after sperm whales. Pls. Map. Gc 1250
— The log of a sea-waif. Pls. Gc 1250.2
Chisholm, George Goudie, and Charles Henry Leete. Longmans' school geography. Illus. Pls. G 1710
Clark, Francis Edward. Fellow travellers. A personally conducted journey in three continents. Pls. Gc 1750
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. (Mark Twain.) Following the Equator: a journey around the world. Illus. Gc 1770
Coate, H. E. Acraman. Realities of sea life: describing the duties, prospects, and pleasures of a young sailor in the mercantile marine. Gc 1790
Collbran, Christine. An American girl's trip to the Orient and around the world. Portr. Pls. Gc 1835
Cook, Captain James. Captain Cook's three voyages round the world, with a sketch of his life. Illus. Gc 1900
Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-, editor. The story of the sea. 2 v. Illus. Maps. Gc 1970
Creelman, James. On the great highway. The wanderings and adventures of a special correspondent. Portrs. Gc 2030
Dana, Richard Henry, jr. Two years before the mast. Gc 230.21
Darwin, Charles. Journal of researches during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. Gc 2140.2
Deane, Charles W., and Mary R. Davis. The inductive geography. Illus. G 2170
Douglas, M. Across Greenland's ice-fields. The adventures of Nansen and Peary on the great ice-cap. Pls. Gf 2400
— The White North. Pls. Gf 2400.2
Duncan, Sarah Jeannette. A social departure. Pls. Gc 2440.1
Fraser, John Foster. Round the world on a wheel. Illus. Portrs. Gc 3130
Frye, Alexis Everett. Complete geography. Illus. Maps. G 3170
— Home and school atlas. Illus. Maps. Ga 3172
Hayes, Isaac Israel. The open polar sea. Portr. Pls. Maps. Gf 3900.2
Ingersoll, Ernest. The book of the ocean. Illus. Pls. Portrs. Gc 4440
Jackson, Helen Hunt. Glimpses of three coasts. Gc 4500
Jenkyns, Catherine Carlyon, compiler. Hard life in the colonies, and other experiences by sea and land. Pls. [Adventure series.] Gc 4570
Johansen, Hjalmar. With Nansen in the North: a record of the Fram expedition in 1893–96. Illus. Portrs. Gf 4590
Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 v. Gf 4700.1

Keane, John. The evolution of geography . . . to the first circumnavigation of the globe. Pl. Maps. G 4727
King, Stanton Henry. Dog-watches at sea. Pls. Gc 4788
Kipling, Rudyard. From sea to sea. Letters of travel. 2 v. Gc 4795
Macaulay, James. Sea pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Gc 5401
Melville, George Wallace. In the Lena delta. A narrative of the search for De Long and his companions. Illus. Maps. Gf 5800
Moncrieff, Robert Hope. (Ascott R. Hope.) Ready-made romance: reminiscences of youthful adventure. Gc 6030
Nansen, Fridtjof. Farthest north. 2 v. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Gf 6300.1
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Gf 6440
Pyle, Howard, editor. The buccaneers and marooners of America. Portr. Gc 7180
Reclus, Onésime. A birds's eye view of the world. With America (through the United States) rewritten and enlarged by by Forrest Morgan. Illus. Gc 7338
Redway, Jacques Wardlaw, and Russell Hinman. Natural advanced geography. Illus. G 7350.2
—Natural elementary geography. Illus. Maps. G 7350
Slocum, Joshua. Sailing alone around the world. Illus. Map. Gc 8288
Smith, George Barnett. The romance of the South Pole. Antarctic voyages and explorations. Pls. Gf 8303
Smith, Helen Ainslie. The great cities of the ancient world. Illus. G 8303.2
—The great cities of the modern world. Illus. G 8303
Stanley, Henry Morton. My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2 v. Portrs. Gc 8450
Stockton, Francis Richard. Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts. Pls. Map. Gc 8570
Tiffany, Francis. This goodly frame, the earth. Stray impressions of scenes, incidents and persons. Gc 8890
Tilden, John N. A commercial geography. Maps. G 8905
Verne, Jules. The exploration of the world: the great navigators of the eighteenth century. Pls. Maps. Gc 9289.2
Woolson, Constance Fenimore. Mentone, Cairo, Corfu. Pls. Gc 9850

Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Levant. The Orient.

Allen, Thomas Gaskell, and William Lewis Sachtleben. Across Asia on a bicycle. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Gn 140
Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople. Pls. Gs 170
—Morocco: its people and places. Pls. Gu 170
Arnold, Sir Edwin. India revisited. 1890. Pls. Gp 280
Ballou, Maturin Murray. Under the Southern Cross. Gl 460
Becke, Louis. Wild life in southern seas. Gl 680
Bishop, Isabella L. Bird. The Hawaiian archipelago. Illus. Map. Gl 880
Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston. Roman Africa. Maps. Gu 965
Bonsal, Stephen. The golden horseshoe. Extracts from the letters of Captain H. L. Herndon, on duty in the Philippine Islands, and Lieutenant Lawrence Gill, A.D.C. to the military governor of Puerto Rico. Gl 1010
Brassey, Annie, lady. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and and Constantinople. Map. Gs 1120
Bryce, James. Impressions of South Africa. Maps. Gu 1230
Chanler, William Astor. Through jungle and desert: travels in eastern Africa. Illus. Map. Gu 1630
Clark, Francis Edward. A new way around an old world. Portrs. Pls. Map. Gt 1750

An account of a journey through Siberia.

Craft, Mabel Clare. Hawaii nei. Portrs. Pls. Gl 2010
Cumming, William Gordon. Wild men & wild beasts. Illus. Gp 2069
Curtis, George William. Nile notes of a Howadji. Gv 2080
Davis, Richard Harding. The rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. Gu 2160
Devereux, Roy. Side lights on South Africa. Gu 2275
Drummond, Henry. Tropical Africa. Gu 2380
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Explorations and adventures in Equatorial Africa. Gu 2420
Edwards, Amelia Blandford. A thousand miles up the Nile. Illus. Gv 9540.2

Galloway, William Johnson. Advanced Australia: a short account of Australia on the eve of federation. Gm 3240

Green, Samuel Gosnell. Pictures from Bible lands drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Gr 3560

Hepworth, George Hughes. Through Armenia on horseback. Portrs. Pls. Map. Gs 4030

Hornaday, William Temple. Two years in the jungle. Illus. Gp 4260

Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of Jerusalem. Illus. Gr 4390

James, Frank Linsly. The wild tribes of the Soudan. Pls. Maps. Gv 4520

Jefferson, Robert Louis. A new ride to Khiva. Pls. Gt 4570.1

— Roughing it in Siberia, with account of the Trans-Siberian railway. Pls. Map. Gt 4570

Kennan, George. Tent-life in Siberia. Map. Gt 4740.2

Kinglake, Alexander William. Eōthen, or traces of travel brought home from the East. [Anon.] Gs 4780

Krout, Mary H. Hawaii and a revolution. Portrs. Pls. Gl 4880

Leonowens, Anna Harriette. The English governess at the Siamese court. Illus. Go 5190

Livingstone, David. Last journals in Central Africa. Illus. Portr. Maps. Gu 5280.1

— Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. Illus. Portr. Maps. Gu 5280.2

Manning, Samuel. The land of the Pharaohs. Illus. Pls. Gv 5540

— Those holy fields: Palestine. Illus. Pls. Gr 5540

Martin, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. Illus. Gu 5660

Missing friends. Being the adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland. (1871–1880.) [Adventure series.] Gm 5960

Morris, Charles, editor. Africa and Australasia. Pls. [The world's library of literature, history, and travel.] Gu 6184

— Asia. Pls. [The world's library of literature, history, and travel.] Gn 6184

Penfield, Frederic Courtland. Present-day Egypt. Portrs. Pls. Map. Gv 6814

Ramsay, William Mitchell. Impressions of Turkey during twelve years' wanderings. Gs 7280

Roberts, Sir Frederick Sleigh, earl Roberts of Kandahar. Forty-one years in India from subaltern to commander-in-chief. Portrs. Maps. Gp 7520

Russell, Robert Howard. The edge of the Orient. Illus. Pls. Gs 7670

Scott, G. Firth. The romance of Australian exploring. Maps. Gm 8062

Shoemaker, Michael Myers. Islands of the Southern Seas. Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia, and Java. Illus. Map. Gl 8190

Stanley, Henry Morton. How I found Livingstone. Gu 8480.1

— In darkest Africa. 2 v. Gu 8480.2

— Through the dark continent. 2 v. Gu 8480.3

Steevens, George Warrington. Egypt in 1898. Illus. Gv 8500

— In India. Gp 8500

Stevens, Joseph Earle. Yesterdays in the Philippines. Portr. Pls. Map. Gl 8530

Stevenson, Robert Louis. In the South Seas. Map. Gl 8550

Stoddard, Charles Warren. A cruise under the Crescent; from Suez to San Marco. Illus. Gs 8540

Temple, Sir Richard, baronet. A bird's-eye view of picturesque India. Gp 8768

Thompson, William McClure. The Land and the Book. 2 v. Illus. Maps. Gr 8860

Traill, Henry Duff. From Cairo to the Soudan frontier. Gv 8990

Urwick, William. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Gp 9160

Vincent, Frank. Actual Africa. Illus. Portrs. Map. Gu 9340

Wallace, Edwin Sherman. Jerusalem the Holy. Pls. Maps. Gr 9455

Warner, Charles Dudley. My winter on the Nile. Gv 9490

Same as Mummies and Moslems.

Whitney, Caspar W. Hawaiian America. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Gl 9661

Willoughby, Howard. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Maps. Gm 9720

Young, Lucien. The Boston at Hawaii. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Gl 9950

China. Japan.

Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Go 420

Bacon, Alice Mabel. A Japanese interior. Illus. Pls. Go 420.2
Bishop, Isabella L. Bird. Korea and her neighbors. Illus. Maps. Go 880.1
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. Illus. Map. Go 880
Bonvalot, Gabriel. Across Thibet. Go 1000
Colquhoun, Archibald Ross. Overland to China. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Go 1850
Fielde, Adele M. A corner of Cathay. Illus. Go 2940
Ford, John D. An American cruiser in the East, with account of the battle of Manila, April 30, 1898. Illus. Portr. Go 3050
Griffis, William Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation. Illus. Maps. Go 3580.1
— The Mikado's empire. Illus. Maps. Go 3580.2
Hearn, Lafcadio. Kokoro: hints and echoes of Japanese inner life. Go 3920.3
— "Out of the East." Reveries and studies in new Japan. Go 3920.2
Lowell, Percival. Occult Japan: or, the way of the gods. Pls. Go 5340.4
— The soul of the Far East. Go 5340.5
Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman-. The attaché at Pekin. Go 5973.2
Parsons, William Barclay. An American engineer in China. Illus. Maps. Go 6732
Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. Jinrikisha days in Japan. Illus. Go 7940
Williams, Samuel Wells. The Middle Kingdom; a survey of the geography, [etc.] of the Chinese Empire. 2 v. Portrs. Go 9700

H. Europe.

Abbott, Mary Perkins. A woman's Paris. A handbook of every-day living in the French capital. [Anon.] Pls. Hf 10
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth. H 100
Allbut, Robert. Rambles in Dickens' land. Pls. Hc 145
Allen, Grant. The European tour. H 142
Austin, Alfred. Spring and autumn in Ireland. He 372
Bailey, James Montgomery. England from a back-window, with views of Scotland and Ireland. Hc 440
Baker, James. Pictures from Bohemia drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Hg 450
Ballou, Maturin Murray. Due North. Hj 460
Barrows, Samuel June. The isles and shrines of Greece. Pls. Ho 550
Besant, Sir Walter. London. Illus. Hc 820
— South London. Illus. Hc 820.1
Blouët, Paul. (Max O'Rell.) Jacques Bonhomme. Hf 930
— John Bull & Co. Pls. Hc 930
Bradley, Arthur Granville. Highways and byways in the Lake District. With illustrations by Joseph Pennell. Illus. Pls. Map. Hc 1106
Brown, Alice. By oak and thorn. A record of English days. Hc 1190
Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes. Life on the lagoons. Hl 1180
Browning, H. Ellen. A girl's wanderings in Hungary. Map. Hg 1190
Burnaby, Evelyn Henry Villebois. A ride from Land's End to John O'Groats. Hc 1263
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. A tramp abroad. Illus. H 1760.2
Conway, Katherine Eleanor. New footsteps in well-trodden ways. H 1889
Craik, Dinah Maria. Fair France. Impressions of a traveller. Hf 2000
Davis, Richard Harding. Our English cousins. Illus. Hc 2170
Dodd, Anna Bowman. Cathedral days: a tour in southern England. Hc 2335
— Falaise, the town of the Conqueror. Illus. Hf 2320.2
— In and out of three Normandy inns. Illus. Hf 2320
Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley. A cathedral pilgrimage. Hc 2370
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. The land of the midnight sun. 2 v. Hj 2400
Duncan, Sarah Jeannette. An American girl in London. Illus. Hc 2440
Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Untrodden peaks, and unfrequented valleys in the Dolomites. Hg 2540
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. English traits. Hc 2620
Green, Samuel Gosnell. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Pls. Hf 3560
— Pictures from the German fatherland. Illus. Pls. Hg 3560.1
— Scottish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Pls. Hd 3560
Griffis, William Elliot. The American in Holland. Portrs. Pls. Map. Hh 3598

Guild, Curtis. Abroad again. H 3660.1
— Over the ocean; or sights and scenes in foreign lands. H 3660.2
Hale, Edward Everett. Ninety days' worth of Europe. H 3720
— Seven Spanish cities. Hn 3720
Hapgood, Isabel Florence. Russian rambles. Hk 3800
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Cities of central Italy. 2 v. Illus. Map. Hl 3820.7
— Cities of northern Italy. 2 v. Illus. Maps. Hl 3820.4
— Walks in London. 2 v. Hc 3820
— Walks in Rome. 2 v. or 1 v. Hl 3820.3
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the English note-books. 2 v. Hc 3900
— Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 2 v. Hl 3900.1
Hay, John. Castilian days. Hn 3900
Herbert, Mary Elizabeth, lady. Impressions of Spain. Pls. Hn 4040
Hodgson, Randolph Llewelyn. Wanderings through unknown Austria. With illus. by Mary, princess of Thurn and Taxis. Hg 4170
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Our hundred days in Europe. H 4200.1
Howard, Blanche Willis. One year abroad. H 4300.1
Howell, Frederick W. W. Icelandic pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Map. Hj 4300
Howells, William Dean. Italian journeys. Hl 4310.1
— Tuscan cities. Illus. by J. Pennell and others. Hl 4310.2
— Venetian life. Hl 4310.3
Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of Florence. Pls. Hl 4390.1
— Literary landmarks of Venice. Illus. Hl 4390.2
Irving, Washington. The Alhambra. Hn 4460.1
Jaccaci, August F. On the trail of Don Quixote. Pls. Hn 4520
Jackson, Helen Hunt. Bits of travel. H 4500
James, Henry. A little tour in France. Hf 4520
— Portraits of places. H 4520
Johnson, Clifton. Along French byways. Illus. Hf 4602
King, E. Augusta. Italian highways. Hl 4790
Krout, Mary H. A looker on in London. Hc 4880
Logan, John Alexander, jr. In joyful Russia. Pls. Hk 5290
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Outremer; a pilgrimage beyond the sea. H 5300
Lovett, Richard. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Pls. He 5340
— London pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Hc 5340.1
— Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and and pencil. Illus. Hj 5340
— Pictures from Holland drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Portrs. Map. Hh 5340
— Welch pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Hc 5340.2
Mahaffy, John Pentland. Greek pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Ho 5480.1
— Rambles and studies in Greece. Ho 5480.2
Manning, Samuel. Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Pls. Hl 5540
— Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Pls. Hg 5550
Manning, Samuel, and Samuel Gosnell Green. English pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Pls. Hc 5540
Meldrum, David Storrar. Holland and the Hollanders. Illus. Hh 5796
Michell, Thomas. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Portrs. Hk 5900
Morris, Charles, editor. Europe. Pls. [The world's library of literature, history and travel.] H 6184
Moulton, Louise Chandler. Lazy tours in Spain and elsewhere. Hn 6220
Norton, Charles Eliot. Notes of travel and study in Italy. Hl 6460
Pitman, Marie J. (Margery Deane.) European breezes. H 6980
Rimmer, Alfred. About England with Dickens. Hc 7480
Shumway, Edgar Solomon. A day in ancient Rome: being a revision of Lohr's "Aus dem alten Rom." Illus. Portrs. Hl 8200
Singleton, Esther. Paris as seen and described by famous writers. Pls. Plans. Hf 8270
Smith, Elmer Boyd. My village. Illus. Hf 8299
Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Gondola days. Pls. Hl 8300

The text of this volume is the same as that of the author's Venice of to-day.

Starr, Eliza Allen. Pilgrims and shrines. School edition. 2 v. in 1. Hc 8486
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Edinburgh: picturesque notes. Hd 8540
— An inland voyage. Hh 8540
— Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. Pl. Hf 8540
Taylor, Bayard. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. Hj 8740
— Views a-foot; or Europe seen with knapsack and staff. H 8740.1
Thackeray, William Makepeace. The Irish sketch-book and critical reviews. He 8800
— The Paris sketch-book. 2 v. Hf 8800
Warner, Charles Dudley. Saunterings. H 9490.3
Through France, Italy and Switzerland.
Whishaw, Frederick J. Out of doors in Tsarland. Pls. Hk 9640
White, Richard Grant. England without and within. Hc 9640
Winter, William. Gray days and gold in England and Scotland. Hc 9760.1
— Shakespeare's England. H 9760.2
Wright, Margaret B. Hired furnished: being certain economical housekeeping adventures in England. Hc 9870

J. America.

Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolphe, and Elizabeth Cary Agassiz. A journey in Brazil. Illus. Jd 60
Archer, William. America to-day: observations and reflections. Jn 261
Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Walks and rides in the country round about Boston. Illus. Maps. Jo 420
Ballou, Maturin Murray. Due South: or, Cuba past and present. Jg 460
— Equatorial America. Jd 460
— The new Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. Jk 460
Bishop, Isabella L. Bird. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. Pls. Jt 880.1
Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes. The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles' walk across South America. Pl. Jd 890
Bremer, Fredrika. The homes of the new world: impressions of America. 2 v. Jn 1120.1
Brooks, Noah. First across the continent. The story of the exploring expedition of Lewis and Clark in 1803–4–5. Portrs. Pls. Jt 1178
Burwell, Letitia M. A girl's life in Virginia before the War. Illus. Jr 1260
Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, marquis of Lorne, 9th duke of Argyll. Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Portr. Maps. Jk 5320
Chapin, Frederick Hastings. The land of the cliff-dwellers. Pls. Map. Jt 1620
Child, Theodore. The Spanish-American republics. Illus. Jd 1680
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Life on the Mississippi. Illus. Jr 1770
— Roughing it. Illus. Jt 1760
Curtis, George William. Lotus-eating. A summer book. Jr 2080
Custer, Elizabeth Bacon. "Boots and saddles." Portr. Jr 2080.1
— Following the guidon. Illus. Jt 2080.2
— Tenting on the plains. Illus. Portr. Maps. Jt 2080.3
Davis, Richard Harding. Three gringos in Venezuela and Central America. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Jg 2160
— The West from a car-window. Illus. Jt 2160
Drake, Samuel Adams. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. Illus. Jo 2380.4
Finck, Henry Theophilus. The Pacific coast scenic tour. Illus. Maps. Jt 2967
Garland, Hamlin. The trail of the Gold-seekers: a record of travel in prose and verse. Jk 3263
Garrett, Edmund Henry. The Pilgrim shore, with many little picturings drawn from nature or from fancy by the writer. Jo 3270
— Romance & reality of the Puritan coast. Illus. Jo 3270.2
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the American note-books. 2 v. Jn 3900
Hearn, Lafcadio. Two years in the French West Indies. Illus. Jg 3921
Heilprin, Angelo. Alaska and the Klondike. Jk 3960
Hough, Emerson. The story of the cowboy. Pls. [Story of the West series.] Jt 4290
Howard, Winifred Mary, baroness Howard of Glossop. Journal of a tour in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Pls. Jn 4301
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Freiherr von. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 3 v. Jd 4350

Ingersoll, Ernest. Golden Alaska: a complete account to date of the Yukon valley. Pls. Maps. Jk 4430
— Knocking round the Rockies. Illus. Jt 4420
Inman, Henry. The old Santa Fé trail. Illus. Map. Jt 4450
Irving, Washington. The adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S.A., in the Rocky Mountains and the far West. Jt 4470.1
Jackson, Helen Hunt. Bits of travel at home. Jt 4500
Jennings, N. A. A Texas ranger. Js 4570
King, Moses. King's handbook of Boston. Illus. Maps. Jo 4780
King, Thomas Starr. The White Hills: their legends, landscape and poetry. Illus. Jo 4790
Lovett, Richard. United States pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illus. Maps. Jn 5340
Lummis, Charles Fletcher. The awakening of a nation: Mexico of to-day. Portrs. Pls. Jg 5360
— Some strange corners of our country. Illus. Js 5360
— A tramp across the continent. Jn 5360
Matthews, Franklin. The new-born Cuba. Illus. Portrs. Jg 5726
Morris, Charles, editor. America. Pls. [The world's library of literature, history, and travel.] J 6184
— Our island empire. A hand-book of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands. Jg 6181
Morris, Ira Nelson. With the trade-winds: a jaunt in Venezuela and the West Indies. Jg 6180
Muir, John. Our national parks. Pls. Map. Jt 6240.2
Muirhead, James Fullarton. The land of contrasts: a Briton's view of his American kin. Jn 6250
Ober, Frederick Albion. Camps in the Caribbees. Jg 6500.1
— Puerto Rico and its resources. Pls. Map. Jg 6500.4
Oswald, Felix Leopold. Days and nights in the Tropics. Jd 6618
Palmer, Frederick. In the Klondike, including a winter's journey to Dawson. Pls. Jk 6675
Parkman, Francis. The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. Jt 6700
Price, Julius Mendes. From Euston to Klondike. Illus. Map. Jk 7150
Price, Sir Rose Lambart. A summer on the Rockies. Portr. Pl. Map. Jt 7150
Prime, William Cowper. Along New England roads. Jo 7140
Ralph, Julian E. On Canada's frontier. Illus. Jk 7260
Remington, Frederic. Pony tracks. Illus. Jt 7388
Richardson, James. Wonders of the Yellowstone. Illus. Jt 7460
Robinson, Albert Gardner. The Porto Rico of to-day. Pls. Maps. Jg 7522
Roche, James Jeffrey. The story of the filibusters. Added, the life of Colonel David Crockett. Illus. Portr. Jg 7520
Roosevelt, Theodore. Ranch life and the hunting trail. Illus. by F. Remington. Jt 7580.2
Rowen, Andrew Summers, and Marathon Montrose Ramsay. The island of Cuba. Illus. Maps. Jg 7650
Schwatka, Frederick. In the land of cave and cliff dwellers. [Mexico.] Illus. Jt 8040
Simmons, William E. The Nicaragua Canal. Illus. Portrs. Jg 8243
Spurr, Joseph Edward. Through the Yukon gold diggings. Illus. Jk 8452
Stephens, John Lloyd. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 v. Jg 8520.1
— Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 v. Pls. Maps. Jg 8520.2
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Across the plains, with other memories and essays. Jt 8540.1
— The Silverado squatters. Pl. Jt 8540.2
Tarr, Ralph Stockman, and Frank Morton McMurry. North America: with an especially full treatment of the United States and its dependencies. Illus. Maps. Jk 8740
Taylor, Bayard. Eldorado. 2 v. Illus. Jt 8740
Thoreau, Henry David. Cape Cod. Jo 8860.1
— A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. Jo 8860.2
Vincent, Frank. Around and about South America. Illus. Portrs. Map. Jd 9350
Warner, Charles Dudley. Baddeck, and that sort of thing. Jk 9500
— On horseback: a tour in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee. With notes of travel in Mexico and California. Js 9480.2

Waterton, Charles. Wanderings in South America, &c. Pls. Jd 9510
Whymper, Edward. Travels amongst the great Andes of the Equator. Illus. Pls. Maps. Jd 9660
Winthrop, Theodore. The canoe and the saddle. Jt 9760

K. Language. Rhetoric.

Arnold, Sarah Louise, and George Lyman Kittredge. The mother tongue. 2 v. Illus. Pls. Ke 298.2
Bates, Arlo. Talks on writing English. Kh 600
Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics, with sign list. Kb 1237
Campbell, Hugh. Voice, speech and gesture: a practical handbook to the elocutionary art by H. Campbell, R. F. Brewer, and H. Neville. Illus. Kj 1380
Cobbett, William. English grammar. Carefully revised and annotated by Alfred Ayres [pseud. of T. E. Osmun]. Ke 1797
Gilman, Arthur. Short stories from the dictionary. Kf 3380
Goodwin, William Watson. A Greek grammar. Ks 3490.3
Harkness, Albert. A complete Latin grammar. Ks 3820
Hoffman, Walter James. The beginnings of writing. Illus. [Anthropological series.] Kb 4180
Hood, Thomas, the younger. The rhymester. Edited, with additions, by Arthur Penn [pseud. of Brander Matthews]. Kh 4243
Hutson, Charles Woodward. The story of language. K 4380
Lee, Guy Carleton. Principles of public speaking. Kj 5122
Matthews, Brander. Parts of speech. Essays on English. Ke 5724
Meiklejohn, John Miller Dow. The art of writing English. Kh 5785
— The English language: its grammar, history, and literature. Ke 5790
Schilling, J. Spanish grammar. Kt 7954
Toller, Thomas Northcote. Outlines of the history of the English language. Ke 8935
Trench, Richard Chenevix. English, past and present. Ke 9008
— On the study of words. Kf 9000.1
Wendell, Barrett. English composition. Eight lectures given at the Lowell Institute. Kh 9590
Whitney, William Dwight. A compendious German grammar. Kp 9665.2
— Language and the study of language. K 9663.2
— The life and growth of language. [International scientific series.] K 9663
— A practical French grammar. Kl 9663
White, Richard Grant. Essentials of English grammar. Ke 9662
— Every-day English. Ke 9665.2
— Words and their uses. Kf 9665

L. Literature.

Literature.

Abbott, Lyman, editor. Hints for home reading. La 10.1
Abrahams, Israel. Chapters on Jewish literature. Ly 25
Æschylus. Plays. Translated by Robert Potter. Lu 60.1
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Meditations. Translated by Jeremy Collier. Lw 220.3
Appleton, William Hyde, editor. Greek poets in English verse by various translators. Lu 250
Aristophanes. The plays of Aristophanes Sophocles and Euripides. Lu 286
Aristotle. Ethics, with a history of his life, by John Gillies. Lu 280
— Politics. Translated by Wm. Ellis. Lu 280.3
Aston, William George. A history of Japanese literature. Ly 332
Augustine, St. Confessions. Lw 368
Bates, Arlo. Talks on the study of literature. L 603
Burt, Mary Elizabeth. Literary landmarks: a guide to good reading for young people. Diagrams. La 1260
Caesar. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars. Lw 1320
Church, Alfred John, and William Jackson Brodribb. Pliny's letters. [Ancient classics for English readers. Lw 1725.3
Cicero. The Offices, translated by Cockman, and the Cato and Laelius by Melmoth. Lw 1720.4
Collins, Clifton Wilbraham. Plato. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 1850.2
— Sophocles. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 1850

Collins, William Lucas. Aristophanes. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 1840.3

— Cicero. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lw 1840.3

— Homer, the Iliad. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 1840.4

— Homer, the Odyssey. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 1840

— Lucian. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 1840.5

— Plautus and Terence. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lw 1840.2

— Virgil. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lw 1840

Confucius. The Confucian analects; a translation by William Jennings. Ly 1872

Copleston, Reginald Stephen. Æschylus. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 1910

Counsel upon the reading of books. By H. Morse Stephens, Agnes Repplier, Arthur T. Hadley, Brander Matthews, Bliss Perry, Hamilton Wright Mabie. With an introduction by Henry Van Dyke. La 1970

Dante. The divine comedy. Translated by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Ls 2120.3

Other translations are on various numbers at different Branches.

Davies, James. Hesiod and Theognis. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 2170

Demosthenes. The oration upon the crown. Lu 2220

Donne, William Bodham. Euripides. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 2350

— Tacitus. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lw 2350

Dowden, Edward. A history of French literature. Ln 2380

Epictetus. The teaching of Epictetus, being the Encheiridion, Dissertations, Fragments. Lu 2665.2

Euripides. The plays of Aristophanes, Sophocles and Euripides. Lu 286

Farrar, Frederic William. Great books. Portrs. La 2850

Fénelon. Adventures of Telemachus. Translated by Dr. Hawkesworth. With a life of Fénelon, critical notices, etc. Lo 2889.2

Firdusi, Abu-l Kasim. The Shah Nameh. Translated by James Atkinson. Ly 2970

Garnett, Richard, translator. Dante, Petrarch, Camoens. CXXIV sonnets. Ls 3265

Giles, Herbert Allen. A history of Chinese literature. [Short histories of the literatures of the world.] Ly 3390

Goethe. Faust. [Translated by] John Anster. Lq 3440.15

— Same. Translated by Bayard Taylor. Lq 3440.2

Other translations are on various numbers at different Branches.

— Hermann and Dorothea. Translated by Ellen Frothingham. Illus. Lq 3440.3

Grant, Sir Alexander. Aristotle. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 3550.2

— Xenophon. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 3550

Grey, Henry. The classics for the million: being an epitome in English of the works of the principal Greek and Latin authors, Lt 3590

Heine, Heinrich. Travel-pictures. Translated by Francis Storr. H 3960

Herodotus. Herodotus. Literally translated by Henry Cary. Lu 4071

Hesiod. Hesiod. Translated by C. A. Elton. Lu 4089

Homer. The Iliad. Translated by William Cullen Bryant. 2 v. or 1 v. Lu 4220.4

— The Iliad. Done into English prose by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf, and Ernest Myers. Lu 4220.13

Other translations are on various numbers at different Branches.

— The Iliad and Odyssey. Translated by Alexander Pope. Lu 4220.2

— The Odyssey. Translated by William Cullen Bryant. 2 v or 1 v. Lu 4220.7

— The Odyssey. Done into English prose by Butcher and Lang. Lu 4220.5

Other translations are on various numbers at different Branches.

Horace. Odes and Epodes. Translated by Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. Lw 4260.2

Jebb, Richard Claverhouse. Greek Literature. [Literature primers.] Lt 4562

Kalidasa. Sakoontala; or the lost ring. Translated by Sir Monier Monier-Williams. Ly 4711

Kelly, James Fitzmaurice-. A history of Spanish literature. [Short histories of the literatures of the world.] Lx 4732

Koopman, Harry Lyman. The mastery of books; hints on reading and the use of libraries. La 4850

Livy. Livy, Books 1–5. Tacitus's Germania and Agricola. Lw 5290.3

Lockhart, John Gibson, translator. Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. Lx 5280

Marcus Aurelius. See Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.

Martin, Sir Theodore. Horace. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lw 5660

Molière. Oeuvres; précédées d'une notice sur sa vie. Lo 6010

— Plays from Molière by English dramatists. Lo 6010.3

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. Essayes. Translated by John Florio. Lo 6040.3

Murray, Gilbert. A history of ancient Greek literature. [Short histories of the literatures of the world.] Lt 6280

Nibelungenlied. Lay of the Nibelungen. Translated by Alfred G. Foster-Barham. Lq 6420

Oman, John Campbell. The great Indian epics: stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata. Ly 6568

Omar Khayyám. The Rubáiyát. Translations by Fitzgerald, etc. Ly 6560

Plato. Dialogues. Translated by Henry Cary. Lu 7010.3

Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia. Illus. [Riverside classics.] Lo 7750

Saintsbury, George. A short history of French literature. Ln 7760

Sargent, John F. Reading for the young. A classified and annotated catalog with an alphabetical author-index. La 7850

Schiller. Works. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison. 4 v. Portrs. Lq7940.2

Contents. — 1. Thirty Years' War. History of the United Netherlands. — 2. United Netherlands, continued. Wallenstein and William Tell.— 3. Historical dramas.— 4. Early dramas and romances.

— Poems and ballads. Translated by Edward Bulwer-Lytton. Lq 7940.3

— William Tell. Translated by Samuel Robinson. Lq 7940.8

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Childhood in literature and art, with some observations on literature for children. L 8070

Shih Ching. The Shi King, the old poetry classic of the Chinese. A metrical translation by William Jennings. Ly 8188

Sophocles. The plays of Aristophanes, Sophocles and Euripides. Lu 286

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand. A book for all readers: designed as an aid to the collection, use, and preservation of books and the formation of libraries. La 8445

Swayne, George Carless. Herodotus. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lt 8680

Tacitus. Livy, Books 1–5. Tacitus's Germania and Agricola. Lw 5290.3

Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. Translated by J. H. Wiffen. Ls 8740.3

Thucydides. Thucydides. Translated by William Smith. Lu 8890.2

Ticknor, George. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. Lx 8880

Trollope, Anthony. The commentaries of Cæsar. [Ancient classics for English readers.] Lw 9030

Virgil. Æneid. Translated by John Dryden. Lw 9340.3

Other translations are on various numbers at different Branches.

Voltaire. Zadig et Micromégas. Lo 9385.2

Warner classics, The. 4 v. L 9498

Contents. — 1. Philosophers and scientists. 2. Novelists. 3. Poets. 4. Historians and essayists.

Wiener, Leo. The history of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. Ly 9675

Xenophon. The Anabasis, or expedition of Cyrus, and The Memorabilia of Socrates. Translated by J. S. Watson. Lu 9910.6

English and American Literature.

Addison, Joseph. Essays from the Spectator, with explanatory notes. Lj 60.1

Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. 2 v. Lj 290.2

Bacon, Francis, lord. The essays; or counsels, civil and moral. Lj 420.2

Ballou, Maturin Murray, editor. Pearls of thought. Le 460

Barham, Richard Harris. The Ingoldsby legends; with Cruikshank's illustrations. Li 530

Bates, Katharine Lee. American literature. Lc 610

Beers, Henry Augustine, editor. A century of American literature, 1776–1876. Ld 690

Bronson, Walter Cochrane. A short history of American literature. Lc 1175

Brooke, Stopford Augustus. English literature. Lc 1160.1
— English literature. [Literature primers.] Lc 1160.4
— English literature from the beginning to the Norman conquest. Lc 1160.3
Brothers of the Christian schools. English literature. [Edited by Peter Muth.] Lc 1188
Brown, John, of Edinburgh. Rab and his friends, and other papers. Lj 980.2
— Spare hours. 1st, 2d series. Illus. Portrs. Lj 980

Contents. — 1. Rab and his friends [etc.]. 2. Marjorie Fleming [etc.].

Bryant, John Ebenezer, editor. Literature. From the Chicago Record. Illus. Portrs. Lc 1228

Contents. — Burns. — Scott. — Byron.

Bunyan, John. The pilgrim's progress. Illus. Portr. Lj 1252
Burke, Edmund. Selections from his speeches and writings. Lj 1220.4
Burns, J. J. The story of English kings according to Shakespeare. Portrs. Pls. Lm 1270
Burroughs, John, editor. Songs of nature. Illus. Lf 1270
Carlyle, Thomas. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. Lj 1460.1
— On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Lj 1460.3
— Past and present. Lj 1460.6
— Sartor resartus. Lj 1460.4
Clark, J. Scott. A study of English prose writers: a laboratory method. Lc 1750
De Foe, Daniel. Journal of the plague year. Dd 2190
De Quincey, Thomas. Confessions of an English opium-eater. Lj 2220.1
Dobson, Austin. A handbook of English literature. Lc 2326.2
Dunne, Finley Peter. Mr. Dooley in peace and in war. Li 2454
— Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. Li 2454.2
— Mr. Dooley's opinions. Li 2454.4
— Mr. Dooley's philosophy. Illus. Li 2454.3
Egan, Maurice Francis. An introduction to English literature. Lc 2554
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The conduct of life. Lj 2620.1
— Culture, behavior, beauty. Books, art, eloquence. Power, wealth, illusions. [Modern classics.] Lj 2620.5
— Essays. 2 v. or 1 v. Lj 2620.3
— Letters and social aims. Lj 2620.4
— Society and solitude. Lj 2620.8
Everett, Edward. Orations and speeches. 4 v. Lj 2790
Field, Eugene. The Eugene Field book: verses, stories, and letters for school reading. Edited by Mary E. Burt and Mary B. Cable. Lj 2930.3
— The love affairs of a bibliomaniac. Lj 2930
— Sharps and flats. Collected by Slason Thompson. 2 v. Lj 2930.2
Froude, James Anthony. Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. Lj 3170.1
Garrett, Phineas, compiler. The speaker's garland. 5 v. Lk 3260

Same as One hundred choice selections.

Gissing, George Robert. Charles Dickens: a critical study. Lc 2286
Gosse, Edmund. A history of eighteenth century literature (1660–1780). Lc 3500
Guérin, Eugénie de. Letters. Edited by G. S. Trébutien. Lj 3650
Halleck, Reuben Post. History of English literature. Illus. Portrs. Lc 3755
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. Portrs. Lc 3830
Helps, Sir Arthur. Friends in council. 2 v. Lj 3960
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Old Cambridge. [National studies in American letters.] Lc 4130
— Out-door papers. Lj 4120.3
Hodgkins, Louise Manning. A guide to the study of 19th century authors. Lc 4160
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast table. Portr. Lj 4210.1
— Over the teacups. Portr. Lj 4210.3
— The poet at the breakfast table. Lj 4210.4
— The professor at the breakfast table. Lj 4210.9
Howells, William Dean. Literary friends and acquaintance; a personal retrospect of American authorship. Portrs. Lc 4310
— My literary passions. Lj 4310.2
Hubbard, Elbert. A message to Garcia. Lj 4323
Hume, David. Essays, literary, moral and political. Lj 4354.2
Hunt, James Henry Leigh. The wishing-cap papers. Lj 4360.3
Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. Lc 4380.2

Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. Portr. Lc 4380

Irving, Washington. Bracebridge Hall, or the humanists; a medley. Lj 4460.9

— The Crayon miscellany. Lj 4460.1

— The legend of Sleepy Hollow. Portr. Lj 4460.12

— Rip Van Winkle. Lj 4460.11

— The sketch-book. Lj 4460.3

— Spanish papers, and other miscellanies. Lj 4460.7

Jameson, Anna Brownell. Characteristics of women, moral, poetical and historical. Lm 4520.2

On the women of Shakespeare.

Jerome, Jerome Klapka. The idle thoughts of an idle fellow. Li 4570

— Second thoughts of an idle fellow. Li 4570.2

Johnson, Charles Frederick. Outline history of English and American literature. Portrs. Lc 4608.2

Johnston, Richard Malcolm, and William Hand Browne. English literature. Lc 4612

Knight, Charles, editor. Half hours with the best authors. 4 v. Ld 4820

Knowles, Frederic Lawrence. A Kipling primer. Portr. Ea 4830

Lamb, Charles. Works. With a sketch of his life by T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. Portr. Lj 4960.1

— The essays of Elia. Lj 4960.6

Landor, Walter Savage. Selections. Arranged and edited by Sidney Colvin. Portr. Lj 4980

Lanier, Sidney. Bob: the story of our mocking-bird. Lj 5004

Lawson, Elsworth. Euphrosyne and her "Golden book." Lj 5085

The "Golden book" is Pater's Marius the Epicurean.

Le Gallienne, Richard. Rudyard Kipling: a criticism. Portr. Lc 5130

Le Querdec, Yves. Letters of a country vicar. Lj 5190

Link, Samuel Albert. Pioneers of Southern literature. 2 v. Lc 5265

Little classics. Edited by R. Johnson. 18 v. Ld 4600

Contents. — 1. Exile. — 2. Intellect. — 3. Tragedy. — 4. Life. — 5. Laughter. — 6. Love. — 7. Romance. — 8. Mystery. — 9. Comedy. — 10. Childhood. — 11. Heroism. — 12. Fortune. — 13. Narrative poems. — 14. Lyrical poems. — 15. Minor poems. — 16. Nature. — 17. Humanity. — 18. Authors.

Lowell, James Russell. Among my books. 2 v. Lj 5360.1

— Democracy, and other addresses. Lj 5360.3

— Fireside travels. Lj 5360.4

— My study windows. Lj 5360.8

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, baron. Critical and historical essays and Lays of ancient Rome. Lj 5400.6

Malory, Sir Thomas. La mort d'Arthure. The history of King Arthur and of the Knights of the Round Table. Lj 5540

Mason, Edward Tuckerman. Humorous masterpieces from American literature. Li 5680

Matthews, Brander. An introduction to the study of American literature. Illus. Portrs. Lc 5722

Mitchell, Donald Grant. American lands and letters. 2 v. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Lc 5970.1

Contents — 1. The Mayflower to Rip Van Winkle. — 2. Leatherstocking to Poe's "Raven."

— English lands, letters and kings. 4 v. Lc 5970

Contents. — 1. From Celt to Tudor. — 2. From Elizabeth to Anne. — 3. Queen Anne and the Georges. — 4. The later Georges to Victoria.

Newman, John Henry. Essays critical and historical. 2 v. Lj 6379.1

Noble, Charles. Studies in American literature. Portrs. Lc 6440

Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant Wilson. The literary history of England in the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century. 3 v. Lc 6540.1

Pattee, Fred Lewis. A history of American literature with a view to the fundamental principles underlying its development. Lc 6758

Peck, Harry Thurston. What is good English? and other essays. Lj 6788

Poe, Edgar Allan. Works. 4 v. Portr. Lj 7020.2

Prescott, William Hickling. Biographical and critical miscellanies. Portr. Lj 7120

Raleigh, Walter, professor at University College, Liverpool. The English novel: being a short sketch of its history to the appearance of Waverley. Lc 7270

Repplier, Agnes. In the dozy hours and other papers. Lj 7400.1

Richardson, Charles Francis. American literature, 1607–1885. Popular edition. 2 v. in 1. Lc 7450

Riddle, George, editor. A modern reader and speaker. Lk 7470
Ruskin, John. Sesame and lilies. Lj 7660.1
Saintsbury, George. A history of Elizabethan literature. Lc 7760
— A history of nineteenth century literature. Lc 7760.2
Shorter, Clement King. Victorian literature. Lc 8190
Stephen, Leslie. Hours in a library. 3 v. Lc 8520
Stevenson, Robert Louis. The amateur emigrant; from the Clyde to Sandy Hook. Lj 8540.1
— Familiar studies of men and books. Lj 8540.2
— Memories and portraits. Lj 8540.3
— Virginibus puerisque and other papers. Lj 8540.4
Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels. Lj 8680.3
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. History of English literature. 2 v. Lc 8700
Tappan, Lucy. Topical notes on American authors. La 8730
Thackeray, William Makepeace. The book of snobs. Lj 8800.6
— The English humourists of the eighteenth century. Li 8800
— The four Georges. Bg 3328
Tuckerman, Bayard. A history of English prose fiction. Lc 9058
Tyler, Moses Coit. A history of American literature. 2 v. or 1 v. Lc 9100
— The literary history of the American Revolution. 2 v. Lc 9100.1
Underwood, Francis Henry. The builders of American literature. Lc 9148.3
— A handbook of English literature: American authors. Lc 9148
— — British authors. Lc 9148.2
Warner, Charles Dudley. Backlog studies. Lj 9490
— Being a boy. Lj 9490.4
— The relation of literature to life. Lj 9490.1
Washington, George. Rules of conduct; diary of adventure, letters, and farewell addresses. Lj 9500.4
Whipple, Edwin Percy. Essays and reviews. 2 v. Lj 9640.1
— Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. Lj 9640.2
— The literature of the age of Elizabeth. Lc 9640
Wolfe, Theodore Frelinghuysen. Literary haunts and homes of American authors. Pls. Lc 9810.2

Contents. — Literary haunts of Manhattan. — Homes and haunts of Poe. — Bryant, Whitman, etc. — Kipling, Hartford authors, etc.

— Literary rambles at home and abroad. Pl. Lc 9810.3
— Literary shrines: the haunts of some famous American authors. Lc 9810

Contents. — The Concord pilgrimage. — In and out of literary Boston. — In Berkshire with Hawthorne. — A day with the Good Gray Poet.

English and American Poetry and Drama.

Alexander, Francesca. The hidden servants. Pl. Ll 121
Arnold, Sir Edwin. The light of Asia. Ll 280.2
Arnold, Matthew. Poetical works. Ll 290.3
Bangs, John Kendrick. The bicyclers and three other farces. Illus. Ll 493

Contents. — The bicyclers. — A dramatic evening. — The fatal message. — A proposal under difficulties.

Besant, Sir Walter, and Walter Pollock. The charm and other drawing-room plays. Illus. Ll 830
Brooke, Stopford Augustus, and Thomas William Hazen Rolleston, editors. A treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue. Lf 1178
Browne, H. Devey. Papers from Punch, in prose and verse. With illus. by Du Maurier and others. Ll 1192
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Poetical works. Ll 1050.1
— Aurora Leigh, and other poems. Ll 1050.3
Browning, Robert. Complete poetic and dramatic works. Ll 1070.1
Bryant, William Cullen. Poetical works. Ll 1090.1
—, editor. New library of poetry and song. 2 v. Illus. Lf 1220
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton, 1st earl Lytton. (Owen Meredith.) Lucile. Ll 1210.3
Burns, Robert. Complete poetical works. Ll 1250.4
Byron, lord. Poetical works. Ll 1280.1
— Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Ll 1280.2
Campbell, Thomas. Poetical works. Ll 1380.1

Carleton, Will. Farm ballads. Illus. Pls. Ll 1470.2
Cary, Alice and Phoebe Cary. Poetical works. Portrs. Pls. Ll 1500
Chaucer, Geoffrey. The Canterbury tales. Portr. Ll 1660.1
— The student's Chaucer. Ll 1660.3
Clapp, Henry Austin. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic. Lh 1745
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Poetical works. Ll 1830.1
Cowper, William. Complete poetical works. Ll 2000.1
Dana, Charles Anderson, compiler. The household book of poetry. Pls. Lf 2120
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. (Lewis Carroll.) The hunting of the snark. Pls. Ll 2340
Dowden, Edward. Shakspere. [Literature primers.] Lm 2380.2
— Shakspere: a critical study of his mind and art. Lm 2380
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Songs of action. Ll 2385
Dryden, John. Poetical works. Portr. Ll 2400.3
Elson, Louis Charles. Shakespeare in music; a collation of the chief musical allusions in the plays of Shakespeare, with much of the original music. Portrs. Pls. Lm 2618
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Poems. Ll 2620.8
—, editor. Parnassus. Lf 2630
Field, Eugene. A little book of Western verse. Ll 2950.1
— Second book of verse. Ll 2950.2
Fields, James Thomas, and Edwin Percy Whipple, editors. Family library of British poetry. Portrs. Lf 2940
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin. The English stage: being an account of the Victorian drama. Lh 2960
Fitch, William Clyde. Barbara Frietchie, the Frederick girl: a play. Portrs. Pls. Ll 2972
Fitz-Gerald, Shafto Justin Adair. Stories of famous songs. Lh 2980
Fleming, William H. How to study Shakespeare. 2 v. Lm 3010
Fuller, Henry Blake. The puppet booth: twelve plays. Ll 3180
Fyles, Franklin. The theatre and its people. Pls. Lh 3198
Gilbert, Anne Hartley. Stage reminiscences. Edited by Charlotte M. Martin. Portrs. Lh 3386
Gilbert, William Schwenck. Original plays. 3 v. Ll 3384
Goldsmith, Oliver. Poetical works. Ll 3460.1
Gray, Thomas. Poetical works. Ll 3560.3
Hapgood, Norman. The stage in America, 1897–1900. Lh 3810
Harte, Francis Bret. Poetical works. Ll 3840
Hiatt, Charles. Henry Irving; a record and review. Illus. Portrs. Lh 4470.3
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. Kathrina. Ll 4200
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Complete poetical works. Ll 4210.1
Hood, Thomas. Poetical works. 2 v. or 4 v. Ll 4240.1
Howells, William Dean. The mouse-trap, and other farces. Pls. Ll 4310.1
— The sleeping-car and other farces. Ll 4310.2
Ingelow, Jean. Poetical works. Ll 4420.1
Johnson, Reginald Brimley, compiler. Popular British ballads, ancient and modern. 4 v. Illus. Lf 4603
Jonson, Ben. Dramatic works and lyrics. [Selected.] With an essay by J. A. Symonds. Ll 4629.2
Keats, John. Complete poetical works. Ll 4730
Kemble, Frances Anne. Records of a girlhood. Bk 4732.1
— Records of later life. Bk 4732.2
Kipling, Rudyard. Ballads and Barrack-room ballads. Ll 4800.1
— The seven seas. Ll 4800.2
Lawton, William Cranston. The New England poets: a study of Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, Holmes. Lh 5084
Lee, Sidney Lazarus. A life of William Shakespeare. Portrs. Fac-similes. Lm 5121
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Complete poetical works. Ll 5300.3
— The song of Hiawatha. Ll 5300.13
— Tales of a wayside inn. Ll 5300.14
—, compiler. The poets and poetry of Europe. Lf 5300.19
Lowell, James Russell. Poetical works. Ll 5360.11
— Biglow papers. 2 v. Ll 5360.2
Keble, John. The Christian year: thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holydays. Illus. Portr. Lg 4720.1
Mabie, Hamilton Wright. William Shakespeare, poet, dramatist, and man. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Lm 5406

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, baron. Lays of ancient Rome. Illus. Portr. Ll 5400.3

McKay, Frederic Edward, and Charles E. L. Wingate, editors. Famous American actors of to-day. Lh 5439

Markham, Edwin. The man with the hoe, and other poems. Pl. Ll 5627

Matthews, Brander. Studies of the stage. Portr. Lh 5713.2

— , compiler. Poems of American patriotism. Lf 5720

Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner. (Joaquin Miller.) Songs of the Sierras. Ll 5930.2

Milton, John. Poetical works. Ll 5940.5

Moore, Thomas. Poetical works. Ll 6120.2

Morris, William. The earthly paradise: a poem. Ll 6180.1

O'Reilly, John Boyle. Watchwords. Edited by Katherine E. Conway. Ll 6580.5

Ossian. Poems. Translated by James Macpherson. Ll 6600

Palgrave, Francis Turner, editor. The golden treasury. 2 v. Lf 6660.1

Percy, Thomas, compiler. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3 v. Lf 6820

Pinero, Arthur Wing. The hobby-horse: a comedy. Ll 6974.3

— The magistrate: a farce. Ll 6974

— Sweet Lavender: a comedy. Ll 6974.2

— Trelawny of the "Wells:" a comedietta. Ll 6974.4

Poe, Edgar Allan. Poems. Ll 7020

Pope, Alexander. Poetical works. Ll 7060.3

Preston, Margaret Junkin. Colonial ballads, sonnets, and other verse. Ll 7138

Procter, Adelaide Anne. Poems. Portr. Ll 7160.2

Riley, James Whitcomb. Home-folks. Pl. Ll 7490.5

— Poems here at home. Illus. Ll 7490

— Riley love-lyrics. Illus. Ll 7490.4

— Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers. Ll 7490.3

Robins, Edward. Echoes of the playhouse. Portrs. Pls. Lh 7522

Rossetti, Christina. Poems. Portr. Pls. Ll 7600

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems. Portr. Ll 7610

Rostand, Eugène Alexis Edmond. L'Aiglon: a play in six acts. Illus. Portrs. Ll 7611.2

— Cyrano de Bergerac. A heroic comedy from the French. Portr. Ll 7611

Saxe, John Godfrey. Poetical works. Ll 7880.1

Scott, Sir Walter, baronet. Poetical works. Ll 8060.3

— Lady of the lake. Edited with notes by W. J. Rolfe. Illus. Ll 8060.7

— Marmion. Edited with notes by W. J. Rolfe. Illus. Ll 8060.8

Shakespeare. Complete works.

Various editions on different numbers are at different branches.

— Works. Edited by William J. Rolfe. 40 v. as follows:

All's well that ends well.	Lm 10
Antony and Cleopatra.	Lm 11
As you like it.	Lm 12
Comedy of errors.	Lm 13
Coriolanus.	Lm 14
Cymbeline.	Lm 15
Hamlet.	Lm 16
Julius Cæsar.	Lm 17
King Henry IV. 2 v.	Lm 18
King Henry V.	Lm 19
King Henry VI. 3 v.	Lm 20
King Henry VIII.	Lm 21
King John.	Lm 22
King Lear.	Lm 23
King Richard II.	Lm 24
King Richard III.	Lm 25
Love's labour's lost.	Lm 26
Macbeth.	Lm 27
Measure for measure.	Lm 28
Merchant of Venice.	Lm 29
Merry wives of Windsor.	Lm 30
Midsummer night's dream.	Lm 31
Much ado about nothing.	Lm 32
Othello.	Lm 33
Pericles.	Lm 34
Romeo and Juliet.	Lm 35
Sonnets.	Lm 37
Taming of the shrew.	Lm 38
The tempest.	Lm 39
Timon of Athens.	Lm 40
Titus Andronicus.	Lm 41
Troilus and Cressida.	Lm 42
Twelfth night.	Lm 46.2
Two gentlemen of Verona.	Lm 43
Two noble kinsmen. By Fletcher and Shakespeare.	Lm 44
Venus and Adonis.	Lm 45
Winter's tale.	Lm 46

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works. Ll 8180.3

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler. Dramatic works. Ll 8190.1

Smith, Goldwin. Shakespeare: the man. An attempt to find traces of the dramatist's character in his dramas. Portr. Lm 8304

Southey, Robert. Poetical works. Ll 8400.1

Spenser, Edmund. Poetical works. Ll 8420

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Poems now first collected. Ll 8500

— Poets of America. Lh 8480.1

— Victorian poets. Lh 8480.2

Stedman, Edmund Clarence, editor. An American anthology. 1787–1899. Portrs. Lf 8492.2
— — A Victorian anthology. Portr. Lf 8492
Strang, Lewis C. Famous actors of the day in America. 2 v. Portrs. Lh 8607.2
— Famous actresses of the day in America. 2 v. Portrs. Lh 8607
Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf. Po' white trash and other one-act dramas. Ll 8670
Symonds, John Addington. Shakspere's predecessors in the English drama. Lh 8695
Taylor, Bayard. Poetical works. Portr. Pls. Ll 8750.4
Tennyson, Alfred, baron Tennyson. Poetical works. Ll 8760.6
Thayer, William Roscoe, editor. The best Elizabethan plays. Lf 8800
Thomson, James. Poetical works. Ll 8860.2
Ward, Thomas Humphry, editor. The English poets: selections with critical introductions by various writers. 4 v. Lf 9490
Weeden, Miss Howard. Bandanna ballads: including "Shadows on the wall." Introduction by Joel Chandler Harris. Pls. Ll 9552
— Songs of the old South: verses and drawings. Ll 9552.2
Wendell, Barrett. William Shakspere: a study in Elizabethan literature. Lm 9590
White, Richard Grant. Studies in Shakespeare. Lm 9650.2
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Complete poetical works. Ll 9670.1
Wingate, Charles Edgar Lewis. Shakespeare's heroes on the stage. Portrs. Lm 9752
Winter, William. Life and art of Edwin Booth. Portr. Lh 9768.4
Wordsworth, William. Complete poetical works. Ll 9850.1

Folk-lore. Mythology.

Anderson, Rasmus Björn. Norse mythology, containing all the myths of the Eddas. Pl. Lz 180
Arabian Nights' entertainments. Lz 260
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. Pl. Lz 520
Bulfinch, Thomas. The age of chivalry. Lz 1240.1
— The age of fable; or beauties of mythology. Illus. Lz 1240.2
— Legends of Charlemagne; or romance of the Middle Ages. Illus. Lz 1240.4
Curtin, Jeremiah. Creation myths of primitive America. Pl. Lz 2090
— Tales of the fairies and of the ghost world collected from oral tradition in south-west Munster. Lz 2090.3
Drake, Samuel Adams. The myths and fables of to-day. Illus. Lz 2390.2
Fiske, John. Myths and myth-makers. Lz 2960
Grinnell, George Bird. Blackfoot Lodge tales: the story of a prairie people. Lz 3610
— Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales. Illus. Lz 3610.2
Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Myths of Greece and Rome. Pls. Lz 3650.3
— Myths of northern lands. Pls. Lz 3653.2
Hearn, Lafcadio. In ghostly Japan. Illus. Lz 3925
Kunos, Ignácz, compiler. Turkish fairy tales and folk tales. Lz 4893
Skinner, Charles Montgomery. Myths and legends of our new possessions and protectorate. Lz 8280.3
— Myths & legends of our own land. 2 v. Pls. Lz 8280
Stanley, Henry Morton. My dark companions and their strange stories. Lz 8483
Steel, Flora Annie. Tales of the Punjab told by the people. Lz 8496

M. Medicine. Hygiene.

Baker, Moses Nelson. Municipal engineering and sanitation. Ms 448
Blaikie, William. How to get strong and how to stay so. Enlarged edition. Illus. Mp 900.2
Call, Annie Payson. Power through repose. Mp 1340.2
Cleland, John, and John Yule MacKay. Human anatomy general and descriptive. Pls. Mc 1775
Conn, Herbert William. The story of germ life. Illus. Mg 1870
Darwin, Charles. The expression of the emotions in man and animals. Mc 2140
Foster, Sir Michael, and Lewis Erle Shore. Elementary physiology. Illus. Mc 3060.3

Greene, Robert H. Healthy exercise. Mp 3572
Le Conte, Joseph. Outlines of the comparative physiology and morphology of animals. Illus. Mc 5110
Macé, Jean. The history of a mouthful of bread. Mc 5420
— The servants of the stomach. Mc 5420.2
Martin, Henry Newell. The human body. Illus. [American science series.] Mc 5663
Mitchell, Silas Weir. Doctor and patient. M 5960
Stoddard, Charles Warren. The lepers of Molokai. Md 8574
Wilson, Andrew. Brain and body: the nervous system in social life. Mp 9730

N. Science.

Physics. Electricity. Geology. Chemistry. Astronomy.

Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolphe. Geological sketches. Illus. Portr. Nj 60.1
Archibald, Edmund Douglas. The story of the earth's atmosphere. Illus. Nl 260
Atkinson, Philip. Electricity for everybody. Illus. Portr. Nq 340.2
Berry, Arthur. A short history of astronomy. Portrs. Pls. Nr 810
Bickerton, A. W. The romance of the earth. Illus. Pls. N 870
Bonney, Thomas George. Volcanoes: their structure and significance. Illus. Nl 1008
Brend, William Alfred. The story of ice in the present and past. Nj 1135
Brown, Robert. Our earth and its story. 3 v. Illus. Maps. Nl 1190
Buckley, Arabella Burton. A short history of natural science. Illus. N 1220.2
Chambers, George Frederick. The story of eclipses. Illus. [Library of useful stories.] Nr 1620.3
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, compiler. Weights, measures, and money, of all nations. No 1740
Clerke, Agnes Mary, and others. Astronomy. Illus. Nr 1760.1
Cooke, Josiah Parsons, jr. The new chemistry. [The international scientific series.] Nh 1880.2
Crosby, William Otis. Common minerals and rocks. Illus. Ne 1020
Dana, James Dwight. Manual of geology. Illus. Nj 2120.3
Davis, William Morris and William Henry Snyder. Physical geography. Illus. Maps. Nl 2160.6
Dodge, Richard Elwood. A reader in physical geography for beginners. Nl 2330
Egan, Maurice Francis, translator. First steps in science. Translated and arranged from the French. Pt. 1. N 2550
Faraday, Michael. A course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle, added a lecture on platinum. Illus. Nh 2840
Figuier, Guillaume Louis. The world before the deluge. Illus. Nj 2940
Fiske, John. A century of science and other essays. N 2970
Ganot, Adolphe. Elementary treatise on physics, experimental and applied. Translated by E. Atkinson. Illus. Maps. Np 3250.2
Geikie, James. Earth sculpture: or the origin of land-forms. Illus. Nj 3310
Giberne, Agnes. The mighty deep and what we know of it. Pls. Nl 3362
Homans, James Edward. A B C of the telephone. Illus. Portr. Pls. Nq 4230
Hopkins, George M. Experimental science. Pls. Np 4250
Hopkins, William John. Telephone lines and their properties. Illus. Nq 4240
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. N 4380.4
Iles, George. Flame, electricity and the camera. Illus. Portrs. N 4430
Jackson, Dugald Caleb, and John Price Jackson. An elementary book on electricity and magnetism and their applications. Illus. Nq 4515
Kingsley, Charles. Town geology. Nj 4780
Langley, Samuel Pierpont. The new astronomy. Illus. Nr 5000
Lassar-Cohn, Dr. Chemistry in daily life; popular lectures. Nh 5044
Lucas, Frederic Augustus. Animals of the past. Illus. Pls. Nj 5350
Marquis, Raoul. Industrial electricity. Illus. Nq 5650
Martin, Edward Alfred. The story of a piece of coal. Illus. [Library of useful stories.] Nj 5670
Miller, Hugh. The old red sandstone. Nj 5920.3
Munro, John. The story of electricity. Illus. Nq 6260.1

Newcomb, Simon. Elements of astronomy. Illus. Portrs. Nr. 6380.2
Paterson, G. W. Lummis-. The management of dynamos. 2d edition. Illus. Nq 6760.2
Proctor, Richard Anthony. Flowers of the sky. Illus. Nr 7160.2
— Light science for leisure hours. N 7160
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence. Sounding the ocean of air. Illus. [Romance of science series.] Nl 7615
Ruskin, John. The ethics of the dust. Nj 7660
Russell, Israel Cook. Rivers of North America. Illus. Maps. Nl 7670
Seaver, Edwin Pliny, and George Augustus Walton. The Franklin written arithmetic. No 8070
Serviss, Garrett Putnam. Astronomy with an opera glass. Nr 8120
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. Aspects of the earth. Illus. Nj 8160.1
— Outlines of the earth's history. Illus. Nl 8160.2
— The story of our continent. Illus. Nj 8160.4
Sloane, Thomas O'Conor. The arithmetic of electricity. Nq 8290.1
— Electricity simplified. Illus. Nq 8290.3
— Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases. Np 8290
Tarr, Ralph Stockman. Elementary physical geography. Illus. Nl 8740
Tyndall, John. The forms of water in the clouds & rivers, ice & glaciers. Illus. Portr. [International scientific series.] Nl 9090
— Fragments of science for unscientific people. N 9080.1
— Heat considered as a mode of motion. Illus. Np 9080.1
— Sound. Illus. Np 9080.3
Williams, Henry Smith. The story of nineteenth century science. Illus. Portrs. N 9717
Wilson, Andrew. The light side of science. N 9740

Nature. Natural History. Evolution. Ethnology.

Abbott, Charles Conrad. Days out of doors. Nf 10
— A naturalist's rambles about home. Ne 40
Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolphe. Methods of study in natural history. Ne 70.1
Allen, Grant. Flashlights on nature. Illus. Ne 140
Anderson, Robert E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East. [Library of useful knowledge.] Nc 190
Arnold, Augusta Foote. The sea-beach at ebb-tide: a guide to the study of seaweeds and the lower animal life found between tide-marks. Illus. Pls. Ne 300
Bates, Henry Walter. The naturalist on the river Amazon. Illus. Nf 600
Burroughs, John. Locusts and wild honey. Nf 1260.1
— Pepacton. Nf 1260.2
— Signs and seasons. Nf 1260.5
— Wake-robin. Nf 1260.4
Clodd, Edward. The childhood of the world: a simple account of man in the early times. Pl. Nc 1790
— The story of creation: a plain account of evolution. Illus. Na 1780
Conn, Herbert William. The story of the living machine: a review of the conclusions of modern biology. Illus. [Library of useful stories.] Na 1870
Darwin, Charles. The descent of man. 2 v. Illus. Na 2140.1
— The origin of species. Pls. Na 2140.4
— The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. Illus. Na 2140.5
Drummond, Henry. The ascent of man. [Lowell lectures.] Na 2400
Gibson, William Hamilton. Eye spy: afield with nature among flowers and animate things. Pls. Nf 3360.1
Hodge, Clifton Fremont. Nature study and life. Illus. Pl. Ne 4170
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Evidence as to man's place in nature. Illus. Nc 4380
Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the United States. Ne 4433.2
— Nature's calendar. Pls. Nf 4430
Leland, Charles Godfrey. The gypsies. Nc 5140
Lubbock, Sir John, 1st baron Avebury. The beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. Nf 5340
Mason, Otis Tufton. Woman's share in primitive culture. [Anthropological series.] Nc 5690
Miall, Louis Compton. Round the year: a series of short nature studies. Illus. Nf 5890

Miles, Alfred H., editor. Natural history. By R. Lydekker [and others]. Illus. [The concise knowledge library.] Ne 5930

Miller, Mary Rogers. The brook book. Illus. Pls. Nf 5936

Munro, John. The story of the British race. Maps. [Library of useful stories.] Nc 6265

Robinson, Rowland Evans. In New England fields and woods. Nf 7520

Romanes, George John. Darwin and after Darwin. 3 v. Na 7570

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. The individual; a study of life and death. Na 8170

Sharp, Dallas Lore. Wild life near home. Illus. Pls. Nf 8174

Skinner, Charles Montgomery. Nature in a city yard. Nf 8270

Thoreau, Henry David. Excursions. Nf 8860.1

— The Maine woods. Nf 8860.2

— Walden; or life in the woods. Nf 8860.3

Torrey, Bradford. Footing it in Franconia. Nf 8940.4

Tylor, Edward Burnett. Anthropology. Illus. [International scientific series.] Nc 9080

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, jr. Fisherman's luck and some other uncertain things. Nf 9220.2

White, Gilbert. The natural history of Selborne. Ne 9640.1

Williams, Martha McCulloch-. Next to the ground: chronicles of a countryside. Nf 9720

Wood, John George. The common objects of the country. Illus. Pls. Ne 9820.5

— The common objects of the sea-shore. Pls. Ns 9820.4

— The illustrated natural history. 3 v. Illus. Pls. Ne 9820.2

Botany. Trees.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Botany. Illus. Ng 449.2

Bailey, William Whitney. Botanizing: a guide to field-collecting and herbarium work. Ng 450.2

Campbell, Douglas Houghton. Lectures on the evolution of plants. Illus. Ng 1381

Dallas, Ellen M., and Caroline A. Burgin. Among the mushrooms. Pls. Ng 2115

Darwin, Charles. The movements and habits of climbing plants. Illus. Ng 2150.4

Doubleday, Neltje Blanchan de Graff. (Neltje Blanchan.) Nature's garden. An aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors. Pls. Ng 2375

Figuier, Guillaume Louis. The vegetable world. Illus. Pls. Ng 2940

Gibb, Eleanor Hughes-. How plants live and work. Illus. Ng 3370

Gray, Asa. Botany for young people: how plants grow. Ng 3560.4

— Gray's lessons in botany. Illus. Ng 3560.2

— Manual of the botany of the northern United States. Pls. Ng 3560.7

Hardinge, E. M. Field, forest, and wayside flowers, with chapters on grasses, sedges and ferns. Ng 3815

Herrick, Sophie McIlvaine Bledsoe. The wonders of plant life under the microscope. Illus. Ng 4079

Hervey, Alpheus Baker. Wayside flowers and ferns: from original water-color drawings by Isaac Sprague; text by Hervey. Ng 4080.2

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. The procession of the flowers, and kindred papers. Pl. Ng 4130

Huntington, Annie Oakes. Studies of trees in winter. Pls. Ng 4370

Keeler, Harriet Louise. Our native trees and how to identify them Illus. Ng 4725

Lounsberry, Alice. A guide to the trees. Ng 5346.2

— A guide to the wild flowers. Illus. Ng 5346

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly. The nature and work of plants. Ng 5424

Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler. Familiar flowers of field and garden. Illus. Ng 5730.2

— Familiar trees and their leaves. Illus. Ng 5730

Parsons, Frances Theodora (formerly Mrs. Dana). How to know the ferns. Illus. Ng 6733

— How to know the wild flowers. Pls. Ng 6733.4

Sargent, Frederick Leroy. Corn plants; their uses and ways of life. Illus. Ng 7852

Underwood, Lucien Marcus. Moulds, mildews and mushrooms: a guide to the systematic study of the fungi and mycetozoa and their literature. Pls. Ng 9150

Animals. Birds. Insects.

Abbott, Charles Conrad. Bird-land echoes. Illus. Pls. Nw 60.2

Apgar, Austin Craig. Birds of the United States east of the Rocky Mountains. Illus. Nw 241

Baker, Sir Samuel White. Wild beasts and their ways. Pls. Ns 440

Brehm, Alfred Edmund. The animals of the world: mammalia. Illus. Ns 1130

Chapman, Frank Michler. Bird studies with a camera. Illus. Nw 1620.2

— Bird-life: a guide to the study of our common birds. Illus. Pls. Nw 1620.4

— Handbook of the birds of eastern North America. Pls. Nw 1620

Comstock, John Henry. Insect-life. Illus. Pls. Nt 1866

Cragin, Belle S. Our insect friends and foes: how to collect, preserve, and study them. Nt 2014

Darwin, Charles. The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. Illus. Nt 2140

Dickerson, Mary C. Moths and butterflies. Pls. Nt 2285

Doubleday, Neltje Blanchan De Graff. (Neltje Blanchan.) Bird neighbors. With introduction by John Burroughs. Pls. Nw 2370.2

— Birds that hunt and are hunted. Pls. Nw 2370

Dugmore, A. Radclyffe. Bird homes: the nests, eggs, and breeding habits of the land birds breeding in the United States; with hints on the rearing and photographing of young birds. Illus. Nw 2432

Figuier, Guillaume Louis. The insect world: being a popular account of the orders of insects. Illus. Pls. Nt 2940

— The ocean world: being a description of the sea and some of its inhabitants. Illus. Ns 2940.2

Furneaux, William S. Life in ponds and streams. Illus. Pls. Ns 3190

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Chapters on animals. Ns 3760.1

Hickson, Sidney John. The story of life in the seas. Illus. Ns 4130

Hoffmann, Ralph. Bird portraits, by Ernest Seton-Thompson, with descriptive text by Ralph Hoffmann. Nw 4183

Hulbert, William Davenport. Forest neighbors: Life stories of wild animals. Pls. Ns 4350

Huxley, Thomas Henry. A manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. Illus. Ns 4380.3

Ingersoll, Ernest. Birds'-nesting: a handbook of instruction in gathering and preserving the nests and eggs of birds for purposes of study. Nw 4433

— Wild life of orchard and field: papers on American animal life. Illus. Ns 4430.2

— Wild neighbors: out-door studies in the United States. Illus. Ns 4430

Jordan, David Starr, and Vernon Lyman Kellogg. Animal life: a first book of zoölogy. Illus. [Twentieth century textbooks.] Ns 4620.3

Knobel, Edward. Field key to the land birds. Nw 4823

Marey, Étienne Jules. Animal mechanism. Illus. [The international scientific series.] Ns 5600

Merriam, Florence Augusta. Birds of village and field. Illus. Pls. Nw 5852

Miller, Olive Thorne. In nesting time. Nw 5920.2

— Little brothers of the air. Nw 5920.3

— Upon the tree-tops. Pls. Nw 5920.4

Morley, Margaret Warner. Wasps and their ways. Nt 6165

Packard, Alpheus Spring. Zoölogy for high schools and colleges. Illus. [American science series. Advanced course.] Ns 6640

Parsons, Frances Theodora. According to season. Pls. Ns 6733.2

Porter, John Hampden. Wild beasts. Pls. Ns 7080

Rice, Wallace. Animals: a popular natural history of wild beasts. Pls. Ns 7444

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The kindred of the wild: a book of animal life. Ns 7518

Romanes, George John. Animal intelligence. [International scientific series.] Ns 7580

Scudder, Samuel Hubbard. Every-day butterflies. Illus. Pls. Nt 8060.4

— The life of a butterfly. Illus. Nt 8060.2

Smith, John Bernhard. Economic entomology for the farmer and fruit-grower. Illus. Pls. Nt 8310

Thompson, Ernest Evan Seton-. Lives of the hunted: containing a true account of the doings of five quadrupeds & three birds. Illus. Pls. Ns 8870.2

— Wild animals I have known. Illus. Ns 8870

Weed, Clarence Moores. Nature biographies: lives of some everyday butterflies: moths: grasshoppers and flies. Illus. Nt 9543.3
Wheelock, Irene Grosvenor. Nestlings of forest and marsh. Illus. Pls. Nw 9634
Wood, John George. Homes without hands. Ns 9820

P. Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Philosophy. Psychology.

Aitken, E. H. The five windows of the soul: or, thoughts on perceiving. Pb 90
Bacon, lord. Novum organum; or, the true suggestions for the interpretation of nature. Pa 420.2
Berkeley, George, bishop. The principles of human knowledge. Pa 760
Bowen, Francis. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. P 1090
Clarke, Richard Frederick. Logic. [Manuals of Catholic philosophy.] Pc 1750
Descartes, René. Discours de la méthode. Pa 2246
Drummond, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. Pa 3380.1
Farrar, Frederic William. Seekers after God. Portrs. P 2840
Contents. — Seneca. — Epictetus. — Marcus Aurelius.
Hibben, John Grier. The problems of philosophy. P 4124
Hogan, Louise E. A study of a child. Pls. Pb 4190
James, William. Psychology. [American science series. Briefer course.] Pb 4530
— The will to believe, and other essays in popular philosophy. Pk 4530
Jevons, William Stanley. Elementary lessons in logic. Pc 4560.2
Lewes, George Henry. A biographical history of philosophy. P 5230
Locke, John. An essay concerning human understanding. Pb 5280.2
Maher, Michael. Psychology. [Manuals of Catholic philosophy.] Pb 5490
Mill, John Stuart. A system of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. Pc 5920
Mivart, St. George. On truth. A systematic inquiry. Pb 5970
Rickaby, John. The first principles of knowledge. [Manuals of Catholic philosophy.] Pa 7470
— General metaphysics. [Manuals of Catholic philosophy.] Pb 7470
— Moral philosophy. [Manuals of Catholic philosophy.] Pk 7480
Spencer, Herbert. First principles of a new system of philosophy. Pa 8430.2
Titchener, Edward Bradford. An outline of psychology. Illus. Pb 8930
Weber, Alfred. History of philosophy. P 9530
Weir, James, jr. The dawn of reason; or, mental traits in the lower animals. Pb 9565

Education.

Barnard, Henry, editor. Kindergarten and child culture papers: papers on Froebel's kindergarten. Pr 541
Blow, Susan Elizabeth. Symbolic education: a commentary on Froebel's "Mother play." Pr 920
Briggs, Le Baron Russell. School, college and character. Pr 1149
Dewey, John. The school and society: being three lectures supplemented by a statement of the University elementary school. Pls. Plans. Pr 2276
Froebel, Friedrich. The education of man. Pr 3160.1
— The mottoes and commentaries of Froebel's Mother play. Illus. Pr 3160.5
— The songs and music of [his] Mother play. Pr 3160.3
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins. Concerning children. Pr 3390
Green, Mrs. Charles E. The mother's three friends, and their influence on the nursery and home. Pr 3570
Harrison, Elizabeth. A study of child nature from the kindergarten standpoint. Pr 3850
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. The art of study. Pr 4155.2
Marenholtz-Buelow, Bertha, Freiin von. The child and child-nature. Pr 5600.2
Morgan, Conwy Lloyd. Psychology for teachers. Pr 6160
Newman, John Henry. The idea of a university defined and illustrated. Pr 6380
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer. Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. Pr 6780.3

Poulsson, Emilie. Love and law in child training: a book for mothers. Pr 7110.2
—, compiler. In the child's world: morning talks and stories for kindergartens, primary schools and homes. Illus. Pr 7110
Preyer, Wilhelm. Mental development in the child. Pr 7140.3
— The mind of the child. 2 v. [International education series.] Pr 7140.1
Contents. — 1. The senses and the will. — 2. The development of the intellect.
Spencer, Herbert. Education: intellectual, moral and physical. Pr 8420
Taylor, Albert Reynolds. The study of the child. [International education series.] Pr 8750
Thrasher, Max Bennett. Tuskegee: its story and its work. Portrs. Pls. Pu 8870
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. Children's rights. Pr 9680.1
Wiggin, Kate Douglas and Nora Archibald Smith. The republic of childhood. 3 v. Pr 9680.2
Contents. — 1. Froebel's Gifts. — 2. Froebel's Occupations. — 3. Kindergarten principles and practice.
— The story hour: a book for the home and the kindergarten. Pls. Pr 9680.3
Wiltse, Sara E. Kindergarten stories and morning talks. Pr 9740
— The place of the story in early education, and other essays. Pr 9740.2

Ethics. Etiquette. Occupation.

Clarke, James Freeman. Self-culture. Pl 1750
Conway, Katherine Eleanor. Bettering ourselves. [Family sitting-room series.] Pl 1888
— A lady and her letters, [Family sitting-room series.] Pm 1888
— Making friends and keeping them. [Family sitting-room series.] Pl 1888.2
Egan, Maurice Francis. A gentleman. Pl 2550
Grant, Robert. Search-light letters. Pl 3550
Hale, Edward Everett. What career? Ten papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time. Pl 3720
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. The intellectual life. Portr. Pl 3760
Harrison, Constance Cary. The well-bred girl in society. Portr. Pm 3850
Holt, Ardern. Fancy dresses described. Illus. Pm 4330
— Gentlemen's fancy dress: how to choose it. Pls. Pm 4330.2
Horton, Robert Forman. On the art of living together. Pl 4270
Lubbock, Sir John, 1st baron Avebury. The pleasures of life. Pk 5340.1
— The use of life. Pk 5340.2
Mallock, William Hurrell. Is life worth living? Pl 5524
Mallon, Isabel Allerdice. (Ruth Ashmore.) The business girl in every phase of her life. Pl 5525
Marden, Orison Swett. Rising in the world; or, architects of fate. Pl 5590.2
Mathews, William. Getting on in the world. Pl 5700
Morton, Agnes H. Letter writing. Pm 6190
Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth Wilson. Manners and social usages. Pm 8180.2
Smiles, Samuel. Character. Pl 8280.1
— Self-help. Pl 8280.2
— Thrift. Pl 8280.3
What women can earn: occupations of women and their compensation, by Grace H. Dodge, Thomas Hunter, Mrs. Mary J. Lincoln, and others. Pl 9600
Whipple, Edwin Percy. Success and its conditions. Pl 9640
Wingate, Charles Frederick. What shall our boys do for a living? Pl 9755
Wood, Benjamin. The successful man of business. Portrs. Pl 9840

R. Religion.

Adderley, Hon. James Granville. Monsieur Vincent: a sketch of a Christian social reformer of the 17th century. Pl. Rt 50
Barrows, John Henry. The Christian conquest of Asia: personal observations of Oriental religions. Rx 560
Barthélemy St. Hilaire, Jules. The Buddha and his religion. Rx 571
Bible. The Holy Bible; the Old Testament published at Douay, 1609, and the New Testament at Rheims, 1582. Rb 8
— The Riverside parallel Bible. The Holy Bible, the version set forth A.D. 1611, arranged in parallel columns with the revised versions of 1881 and 1885. Rb 1
Boedder, Bernard. Natural theology. [Manuals of Catholic philosophy.] Ra 950

Brinton, Daniel Garrison. Religions of primitive peoples. R 1170
Brooks, Phillips. Sermons. Rr 1170.1
— Twenty sermons. Rr 1170.3
Butler, Alban. The lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints. 12 v. in 4. Pls. Rt 1290
Butler, Joseph. The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. Ra 1280
Clarke, James Freeman. Ten great religions. 2 v. R 1750.2
Common prayer, Book of. Rl 1855
Conway, Katherine Eleanor. Questions of honor in the Christian life. [Family sitting-room series.] Rl 1888
Conybeare, William John, and John Saul Howson. The life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. Maps. Rg 1880
Costelloe, Benjamin Francis Conn. The Gospel story. Pls. Maps. Rm 1690
Davids, Thomas William Rhys. Buddhism; its history and literature. Rx 2170
Farrar, Frederic William. The life of Christ. Rm 2850
Fisher, George Park. History of the Christian church. Maps. Ru 2970
Fiske, John. The destiny of man. Rk 2960.1
— The idea of God. Rk 2960.3
— Life everlasting. Rk 2960.15
— Through nature to God. Rk 2960.4
Gasquet, Francis Aidan. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. Rw 3275
Gibbons, James, cardinal. The faith of our fathers. Rw 3360
Hope, Anne. The lives of the early martyrs. Rt 4244
Irving, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. Ru 4460
Koran, The. Translated, with notes, by George Sale. Rx 4840.2
Milman, Henry Hart. The history of Christianity to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. 3 v. Ru 5940
Moran, Patrick Francis. The Catholics of Ireland under the penal laws in the eighteenth century. Rw 6130
Moulton, Richard Green. The Bible as literature: by Richard G. Moulton, John P. Peters, and others. Rc 6220.2
— The literary study of the Bible. Rc 6220
Murray, John O'Kane. Little lives of the great saints. Pls. Rt 6280
Newman, John Henry. Discourses addressed to mixed congregations. Rr 6388.5
Pascal, Blaise. Thoughts on religion and other subjects. R 6722
Price, Ira Maurice. The monuments and the Old Testament. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Rc 7147
Robertson, Frederick William. Sermons, preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton, England. 1st–5th series. Rr 7500.1
Sadlier, Anna Theresa. Women of Catholicity: memoirs of Margaret O'Carroll, Isabella of Castile, Margaret Roper, Marie de l'Incarnation, Marguerite Bourgeoys, Ethan Allen's daughter. Pls. Rt 7718
Seebohm, Frederic. The era of the Protestant revolution. [Epochs of modern history.] Rw 8080
Sepet, Marius. Saint Louis. Rt 8123
Shea, John Gilmary. Pictorial lives of the saints. Illus. Rt 8170
Taylor, Jeremy. The rule and exercises for holy living and dying. Rl 8750
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. Rm 8840.2
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, jr. The Gospel for an age of doubt. Rr 9240
Wake, William, editor and translator. Genuine epistles of the Apostolical fathers. Rk 9428
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. The story of Jesus Christ. Pls. Rm 9470
White, Andrew Dickson. A history of the warfare of science with theology in Christendom. 2 v. Ra 9650

S. Social Science.

Civilization. Government and Political Economy. Finance. Commerce.

Associated charities, Boston. A directory of the charitable and beneficient organizations of Boston. Sw 330
Aveling, Edward Bibbins. The students' Marx: an introduction to the study of Karl Marx' Capital. Sn 360
Bagehot, Walter. Physics and politics; or, the application of the principles of natural selection and inheritance to political society. [International scientific series.] Sb 420
Barnett, Samuel Augustus, and Henrietta O. Barnett. Practicable socialism. Su 540

Bullen, Frank Thomas. The men of the merchant service: being the polity of the mercantile marine for 'longshore readers. Sr 1250

Carnegie, Andrew. The gospel of wealth and other timely essays. S 1470

Clement, R. E. Clement's Civil government: studies of the Federal constitution. No. 1 in Sb 1760

Cunningham, William, and Ellen A. MacArthur. Outlines of English industrial history. [Cambridge historical series.] Sm 2070

Devas, Charles Stanton. Political economy. [Manuels of Catholic philosophy.] Sm 2270

Dole, Charles Fletcher. The American citizen. Sc 2320

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. The American citizen's manual. [Questions of the day.] Sc 3040

George, Henry. Progress and poverty. St 3320

Gibbins, Henry de Beltgens. The history of commerce in Europe. Maps. Sr 3360

— The industrial history of England. Maps. [University extension series.] Sm 3360

Giddings, Franklin Henry. The elements of sociology. S 3370

Gilman, Charlotte Perkins. Women and economics. Sj 8550

Hadley, Arthur Twining. Economics: an account of the relations between private property and public welfare. Sm 3719

Holt, Henry. Talks on civics. Part 1. Sb 4224

Contents. — 1. The functions of government. The protection of rights. The promotion of convenience. Taxation.

Hosmer, James Kendall. A short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. Sb 4280

Jevons, William Stanley. Money and the mechanism of exchange. [International scientific series.] Sq 4570

Le Grand, A. Manual for stamp collectors. Translated, adapted and annotated by Henri Pène Du Bois. Sr 5144

Leupp, Francis Ellington. How to prepare for a civil service examination, with recent questions and answers. Se 5214

Lusk, Hugh H. Our foes at home. Sm 5383

Mill, John Stuart. On liberty. Sd 5920.1

— Principles of political economy. 2 v. or 1 v. Sm 5920

Muensterberg, Hugo. American traits from the point of view of a German. S 6232

Nicholson, Joseph Shield. Strikes and social problems. Sm 6410

Nineteenth century, The. A review of progress during the past one hundred years in the chief departments of human activity. S 6435

Roosevelt, Theodore. The strenuous life: essays and addresses. Portr. S 7590

Ruskin, John. The crown of wild olive. Three lectures on work, traffic and war. Sm 7660.1

Schmoller, Gustav. The mercantile system and its historical significance illustrated chiefly from Prussian history. Sm 7985

Scott stamp and coin company, New York. Scott's Standard postage stamp catalogue. Illus. Sr 8061

Sears, Hamblen. Governments of the world to-day. Map. Sb 8080

Smith, Adam. An inquiry into the wealth of nations. Sm 8280.1

Spencer, Herbert. Social statics; or the conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. S 8420.4

— The study of sociology. [International scientific series.] S 8420.3

Spinoza. Tractatus theologico-politicus; Tractatus politicus. Translated by R. H. M. Elwes. Sb 8437

Stead, William Thomas. The Americanization of the world; or, the trend of the twentieth century. S 8492

Towne, Edward Cornelius. The story of money. Sq 8994

Tylor, Edward Burnett. Primitive culture. 2 v. S 9080

Wallace, Alfred Russel. The wonderful century: its successes and its failures. Portr. Diagrams. S 9450

Wilson, Woodrow. The state: elements of historical and practical politics. Sb 9740

Labor. Cooperation. Socialism. The Poor.

Campbell, Helen. Prisoners of poverty abroad. Sp 1380

Codman, John Thomas. Brook Farm. Su 1805

Ely, Richard Theodore. French and German socialism in modern times. Su 2620.1

— Monopolies and trusts. Sm 2620.2

Goehre, Paul. Three months in a workshop. So 3440

Hobson, John Atkinson. The problem of the unemployed. [Social questions of the day.] So 4160

Holyoake, George Jacob. Self-help a hundred years ago. [Social science series.] Su 4220.1

Relates especially to cooperation and the laboring classes in Great Britain.

Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. The trust problem. Charts. Sm 4570

Lloyd, Henry Demarest. A country without strikes: a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. So 5285

— Labor copartnership: notes of a visit to cooperative workshops, factories and farms in Great Britain and Ireland. Pls. Su 5290

Rae, John. Contemporary socialism. Su 7240

Richmond, Mary E. Friendly visiting among the poor: a handbook for charity workers. Sw 7466

Riis, Jacob August. The children of the poor. Illus. Sv 7480

— How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of New York. Illus. Sv. 7480.2

— A ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slum in New York. Portrs. Pls. Sv 7480.3

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages. Being a reprint of chapters 8, 12, 14, 15, 17–20 of "Six centuries of work and wages." Sp 7540

Schaeffle, Albert Eberhard Friedrich. The quintessence of socialism. Su 7900.2

Swift, Lindsay. Brook Farm: its members, scholars, and visitors. Su 8690

Woods, Robert Archey, editor. The city wilderness: a settlement study, by residents and associates of the South End House. Maps. Sw 9838

Wyckoff, Walter Augustus. The workers: an experiment in reality. 2 v. Pls. So 9895

T. Law. Parliamentary Practice.

Cushing, Luther Stearns. Manual of parliamentary practice. Tc 2080

Robert, Joseph Thomas. Robert's primer of parliamentary law. Tc 7517

Walker, Thomas Alfred. A history of the law of nations. Vol. 1. From the earliest times to the peace of Westphalia. Td 9450

U. Useful and Industrial Arts.

Machinery. Ships. Mechanic Trades.

American railway, The: its construction and development, management and appliances. By Thomas Curtis Clarke, John Bogart [and others]. Uh 1740

Barr, William Miller. A catechism on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. Illus. Us 550

Boston. Digest of the statutes and ordinances relating to the inspection and construction of buildings. Uf 1020

Cassal, Hans J. S. Workshop makeshifts: hints for the use of amateur workers in wood and metal. Illus. U 1510

Chadwick, French Ensor. Ocean steamships: a popular account of their construction, development, management and appliances. By F. E. Chadwick, J. D. J. Kelley, [and others]. Illus. Pls. Ue 1605

Cochrane, Charles Henry. The wonders of modern mechanism. Illus. U 1801

Crabtree, Jerome Bruce. The marvels of modern mechanism, and their relation to social betterment. Pls. U 2012

Grimshaw, Robert. The locomotive catechism. Illus. Ul 3610

— The steam engine catechism. Illus. Ul 3310.2

Hawkins, Nehemiah. Aids to engineers' examinations, with questions and answers. Ul 3900.3

— Maxims and instructions for the boiler room. Illus. Ul 3900.2

— New catechism of the steam engine, with chapters on gas, oil, and hot air engines. Illus. Portrs. Ul 3900

Industrial School Association, Boston. Wood-working tools; how to use them. Illus. Pls. Uf 4436

Johnson, John Butler. The theory and practice of surveying. Illus. Pls. Uh 4600

Kelley, Henry H. The engineers' examiner. Illus. Ul 4730

Kidder, Frank Eugene. Building construction and superintendence. 2 v. Illus. Ud 4771

Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring. Illus. Pls. U 5990

Contents. — The steeple-climber. — The deep-sea diver. — The balloonist. — The pilot. — The bridge builder. — The fireman. — The aërial acrobat. — The wild-beast tamer. — The dynamite worker. — The locomotive engineer.

Mowry, William Augustus, and Arthur May Mowry. American inventions and inventors. Illus. Portrs. U 6232

Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. Partly re-written by W. T. Brannt. Uq 6660

Rawlings, Gertrude Burford. The story of books. Illus. Fac-similes. Pl. [The library of useful stories.] Uq 7316

Roberts, Edmund Willson. The gas-engine handbook. Pls. Ul 7518

Rose, Joshua. The complete practical machinist. Illus. Uk 7580

Routledge, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. Illus. U 7620.1

Shinn, Charles Howard. The story of the mine, as illustrated by the great Comstock lode of Nevada. Uh 8190

Warman, Cy. The story of the railroad. Pls. Maps. Uh 9430

Wheeler, Charles Gardner. Woodworking for beginners. Illus. Uf 9636

Military and Naval Art, Science and History.

Archibald, James F. J. Blue shirt and khaki. Illus. Ut 263

A comparison between the armies of Great Britain and the United States.

Crane, Stephen. Great battles of the world. Pls. Ut 2015

Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd. The fifteen decisive battles of the world. Ut 2020.1

Fitchett, William Henry. Deeds that won the Empire: historic battle scenes. Pls. Maps. Ut 2970

Kipling, Rudyard. A fleet in being: notes of two trips with the Channel squadron. Ut 4790

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. Horse, foot, and dragoons. Sketches of army life at home and abroad. Illus. Ut 9989

Forestry. Domestic Economy. Cookery. Gardening. Needlework. Domestic Animals.

Allen, Phoebe and Dr. Godfrey. Miniature and window gardening. Uc 148

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Garden-making: suggestions for the utilizing of home grounds. Illus. Uc 450

Balderston, L. Ray, and M. C. Limerick. Laundry manual. Pls. Uu 465

Banner, Bertha. Household sewing, with home dressmaking. Uu 490

Boland, Mary A. A handbook of invalid cookery. Uv 960

Bolton, Sarah Knowles. Our devoted friend the dog. Pls. Ub 970

Bruncken, Ernest. North American forests and forestry: their relations to the national life of the American people. Uz 1210

Campbell, Helen. The easiest way in housekeeping and cooking. Uv 1380

— Household economics. Uu 1390

Church, Ella Rodman. How to furnish a home. Illus. [Appleton's home books.] Uu 1720.2

Domestic economy for teachers. Illus. Uu 2340

Earle, Maria Theresa. More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. Uu 2510.2

Herrick, Christine Terhune. First aid to the young housekeeper. Uu 4074.2

— Liberal living upon narrow means. Uv 4060

Hill, Janet McKenzie. Salads, sandwiches and chafing-dish dainties. Pls. Uv 4142

Hunn, C. E., and Liberty Hyde Bailey. The amateur's practical garden book. Illus. Uc 4363

Jackson, Helen Hunt. Bits of talk about home matters. Uu 4500

James, T. M. Longmans' complete course of needlework, knitting and cutting out. Illus. Pls. Uu 4532

Larned, Linda Hull. The hostess of to-day. Illus. Uv 5010

Lefébure, Ernest. Embroidery and lace. Illus. Uu 5126

Lincoln, Mary Johnson. Boston cook book. Illus. Uv 5240

Meservey, A. B. Meservey's book-keeping, single and double entry. Uw 5870

Miller, Olive Thorne. Our home pets: how to keep them well and happy. Illus. Ub 5931

Murray, William Henry Harrison. The perfect horse: how to know him, breed him, train him. Pls. Ub 6280

Nitsch, Helen Alice. (Catherine Owen.) Ten dollars enough: keeping house well on ten dollars a week. Uu 6430.3

Parloa, Maria. Home economics. Illus. Uu 6720

— New cook book: a guide to marketing and cooking. Illus. Uv 6720

Repplier, Agnes. The fireside sphinx. Illus. Pls. Ub 7405
A history of cats.

Rexford, Eben Eugene. Flowers: how to grow them. Uc 7410

Richards, Ellen Henrietta. The cost of living as modified by sanitary science. Uu 7452.2

Robinson, John H. Poultry-craft. Illus. [Farm-poultry series.] Ub 7524

Rorer, Sarah Tyson. Good cooking. Uv 7595

Salmon, Lucy Maynard. Domestic service. Uu 7780

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. Domesticated animals. Illus. Pls. Ub 8170

Smith, Edward. Foods. [International scientific series.] Uv 8300

Sowle, Henrietta. I go a-marketing. Uv 8390

Strachey, John St. Loe, editor. Cat and bird stories from the "Spectator." Ub 8600

Terhune, Mary Virginia. (Marion Harland.) Breakfast, luncheon and tea. Uv 8790

— Common sense in the household. Uv 8790.2

Wakeman, Antoinette Van Hoesen, and Louise M. Heller. Scientific sewing and garment cutting for use in schools and in the home. Illus. Uu 9428

Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train. Just how: a key to the cook-books. Uv 9660

Williams, Mary E., and Katharine Rolston Fisher. Elements of the theory and practice of cookery. Illus. Uv 9720

Wilson, Lucy Langdon Williams, editor. Handbook of domestic science and household arts. Uu 9740

Winslow, Helen Maria. Concerning cats: my own and some others. Pls. Uv 9761

Winthrop, Alice Worthington. Diet in illness and convalescence. Illus. Uv 9766

W. Amusements. Games. Sports. Athletics.

Baker, Sir Samuel White. The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. Illus. Wo 450

Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes. Voyage of the paper canoe: from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, 1874–5. Wp 880

Camp, Walter Chauncey. American football. Portrs. Wo 1360.1

Camp, Walter Chauncey, and Lorin F. Deland. Football. Illus. Wo 1360.3

Dalton, Captain Davis. How to swim. Wo 2117

Dick, William Brisbane. The American Hoyle. Illus. Wa 2280.1

Faries, Randolph. Practical training for athletics, health, and pleasure. Illus. Wo 2850

Frazer, Perry D. Canoe cruising and camping. Wp 3130

Hale, Lucretia Peabody. Fagots for the fireside. Wa 3720

Hopkins, Albert Allis, compiler. Magic, stage illusions and scientific diversions, including trick photography. Illus. Wa 4250

Lowndes, George R. Gipsy tents and how to use them. Wo 5350

McCarthy, Eugene. Familiar fish: their habits and capture. Pls. Wo 5419

Macgregor, John. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. Illus. Pls. Wp 5420

Mott, Mrs. Hamilton, editor. Home games and parties, by various authors. With a chapter on light refreshments for evening company, by Mrs. S. T. Rorer. Wa 6210

Mountain climbing. By E. L. Wilson, E. L. Weeks, A. F. Jaccaci. Illus. Wo 9730

Neesen, Victor. Dr. Neesen's book on wheeling. Pls. Wo 6350

Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-. Sport in war. Pls. Wo 7112

Walton, Izaak. The complete angler. Illus. Wo 9480

X. Periodicals.

Since 1900 the following periodicals have been bound for all the Branches except West Roxbury, and in most cases the volumes for the years previous to that date may be found on the shelves.

Atlantic Monthly, The. X 340

Catholic World, The. X 1550

Century Magazine, The. X 1560
Cosmopolitan, The. X 1950
Critic, The. X 2058
Cumulative Index, The. Ref.
Forum, The. X 3060
Great Round World, The. X 3570
Harper's Bazar. X 3829
Harper's New Monthly Magazine. X 3830
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine. X 5260
Littell's Living Age. X 5270
McClure's Magazine X 5420
New England Magazine. X 6380
North American Review, The. X 6460
Outing. X 6640
Popular Science Monthly. X 7060
Review of Reviews, The. X 7410
St. Nicholas. X 7750
Scientific American, The. X 8050
— Supplement. X 8060
Scribner's Magazine. X 8070

Fiction.

Abbott, The. Scott. 6s 1
Across the campus. Fuller. 77f 1
Across the salt seas. Burton. 57b 1
Action, The, and the word. Matthews. 31m 11
Ada's trust. Dorsey. 37d 4
Adam Bede. Eliot. 5e 1
Adam Grigson. De La Pasture. 117d 1
Adam Johnstone's son. Crawford. 28c 13
Adams, Frederick Upham. The kidnapped millionaires. 84a 1
Adler, Cyrus, and Allan Ramsay. Told in the coffee-house: Turkish tales. 24a 1
Adventurer, An, of the North. Parker. 23p 3
Adventures, The, of a freshman. Williams. 117w 3
Adventures of Captain Horn. Stockton. 29s 1
Adventures, The, of François. Mitchell. 42m 2
Adventures, The, of Huckleberry Finn. Clemens. 16c 4
Adventures, The, of Philip. Thackeray. 3t 1
Adventures, The, of Rob Roy. Grant. 6g 5
Adventures, The, of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle. 15d 1
Adventures, The, of Tom Sawyer. Clemens. 16c 5
Afield and afloat. Stockton. 29s 30
Afloat and ashore. Cooper. 21c 1
African treasure, An. Cobban. 199c 1
After bread. Sienkiewicz. 16s 7
Afterglow. Lathrop. 31l 1
Aftermath. Allen. 8a 2
Afterwards. Watson. 25w 4
Agénor de Mauléon. Dumas. 17d 27
Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe. 32s 1
Agnes Surriage. Bynner. 33b 1
Aguilar, Grace. The days of Bruce. 1a 1
Ainsworth, William Harrison. Saint James's. 3a 5
— Windsor Castle. 3a 7
Alabaster box, The. Besant. 15b 21
Alcott, Louisa May. Moods. 4a 1
— Work: a story of experience. 4a 2
Alden, Isabella Macdonald. (Pansy.) Missent: the story of a letter. Pl. 34a 31
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Marjorie Daw, and other people. 5a 1
— Prudence Palfrey. 5a 2
— The Stillwater tragedy. 5a 3
Alexander, Mrs., pseud. See Hector, Annie French.
Alice of Old Vincennes. Thompson. 49t 6
All sorts and conditions of men. Besant. 15b 1
Allen, Grant. Hilda Wade: a woman with tenacity of purpose. Illus. 7a 6
— Miss Cayley's adventures. 7a 5
Allston, Margaret, pseud. See Bergengren, Anna Farquhar.
Allen, James Lane. Aftermath. 8a 2
— The choir invisible. 8a 4
— A Kentucky cardinal. 8a 3
— The reign of law: a tale of the Kentucky hemp fields. Pls. 8a 5
Alton Locke. Kingsley. 8k 1
Altsheler, Joseph Alexander. A herald of the West: an American story of 1811–1815. 23a 2
— In circling camps: a romance of the Civil War. 23a 4
— In hostile red: a romance of the Monmouth campaign. 23a 5
— The sun of Saratoga: a romance of Burgoyne's surrender. 23a 1
— The wilderness road: a romance of St. Clair's defeat and Wayne's victory. 23a 7
Amazing marriage, The. 2 v. Meredith. 19m 5
American nobleman, An. Armstrong. 22a 1
American politician, An. Crawford. 28c 18
Andersen, Hans Christian. The improvisatore. 9a 2
Andronike. Xenos. 1x 1

Ange Pitou. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 1
Anna Karénina. Tolstoi. 6t 1
Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Macdonald. 4m 1
Anne. Woolson. 22w 1
Anne of Geierstein. Scott. 6s 2
Anne Severin. Craven. 27c 5
Another Englishwoman's love-letters. Pain. 130p 1
Anstey, F., pseud. See Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
Antiquary, The. Scott. 6s 3
Antrobus, C. L. Quality Corner. 85a 1
Antrobus, Suzanne. The king's messenger. 86a 1
Arachne. 2 v. Ebers. 1e 10
Arblay, Francis d'. Evelina. 21a 1
Archdeacon, The. Walford. 1w 13
Arden Massiter. Barry. 207b 1
Armadale. Collins. 19c 1
Armourer's prentices, The. Yonge. 1y 1
Armstrong, William. An American nobleman. 22a 1
Arnim, Mary Annette Beauchamp, Gräfin von. The benefactress. 82a 3
— Elizabeth and her German garden. 82a 1
— The solitary summer. 82a 2
Arrows of the Almighty. Johnson. 55j 1
Ars et vita. Sullivan. 57s 1
Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland. 72h 4
Ascanio. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 26
Ashes of empire. Chambers. 43c 2
Associate hermits, The. Stockton. 29s 30
At start and finish. Lindsey. 90*l* 1
At the cross-roads. Montrésor. 40m 3
At the sign of the Silver Crescent. Prince. 17p 3
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin. The conqueror: being the true and romantic story of Alexander Hamilton. 57a 4
Attic philosopher, An, in Paris. Souvestre. 23s 1
Audrey. Johnston. 14j 3
Auerbach, Berthold. On the heights. 14a 1
Auld Licht idylls. Barrie. 7b 1
Aulnay Tower. Howard. 30h 1
Aunt Johnnie. Stannard. 54s 1
Aunt Serena. Howard. 30h 2
Austen, Jane. Emma. 16a 1
— Mansfield Park. 2 v. 16a 2
— Northanger Abbey. 16a 6
— Persuasion. 16a 7; no. 2 in 16a 4
— Pride and prejudice. 16a 3
— Sense and sensibility. 16a 4
Austin, Jane Goodwin. Betty Alden, the first-born daughter of the Pilgrims. 17a 1
— David Alden's daughter, and other stories of colonial times. 17a 2
— The Desmond hundred. 17a 3
— Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. 17a 4
— A nameless nobleman. 17a 5
— Standish of Standish. 17a 6
Austin Elliot. Kingsley. 9k 1
Autobiography, The, of a quack. Mitchell. 42m 7
Autobiography, The, of a slander. Bayly. 9b 11
Autobiography, The, of a tomboy. Gilder. 28g 2
Autumn leaves. Tincker. 5t 7
Babcock, William Henry. The tower of Wye: a romance. 229b 1
Babe, The, B. A. Benson. 43b 1
Babs the impossible. Grand. 5g 5
Bacheller, Irving. D'ri and I: a tale of daring deeds in the second war with the British. Pls. 157b 3
— Eben Holden: a tale of the North country. 157b 2
Bachelor, The, of the Albany. Savage. 5s 1
Bacon, Eugenia A. Lyddy: a tale of the old South. 149b 1
Baker, William Mumford. The making of a man. 68b 9
Balaam and his master. Harris. 12h 1
Balfour, Andrew. Vengeance is mine. Pls. 201b 1
Balfour, Marie Clothilde. Maris Stella. 45b 1
Balzac, Honoré de. The deputy of Arcis. 2b 8
— Eugénie Grandet. 2b 9
— Gobseck. 2b 5
— Juana. 2b 7
— The unknown masterpiece and other stories. 2b 6
— The wild ass's skin. 2b 2
Bangs, John Kendrick. The enchanted type-writer. Pls. 40b 7
— Ghosts I have met and some others. Pls. 40b 5
— A house-boat on the Styx. Illus. 40b 1
— Peeps at people. Pls. 40b 6
— The pursuit of the house-boat. Illus. 40b 4
— A rebellious heroine. Illus. 40b 3
Banker, The, and the bear. Webster. 160w 1
Barbara Blomberg. 2 v. Ebers. 1e 9
Barbara's heritage. Hoyt. 168h 1
Barbour, Anna Maynard. That Mainwaring affair. 223b 1

Baring-Gould, Sabine. Bladys Stewponey. Pls. 52b 3
— Cheap Jack Zita. Pls. 52b 21
— Eve. 52b 15
— Guavas the tinner. Illus. 52b 1
— Pabo, the priest. 52b 10
— Perpetua: a tale of Nîmes in A.D. 213. 52b 2
— Winefred. 52b 20
Barlow, Jane. A creel of Irish stories. 4b 4
— From the Land of the Shamrock. 4b 7
— Mrs. Martin's company and other stories. Illus. 4b 3
— Strangers at Lisconnel. 4b 2
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens. 12d 1
Barnes, James. A loyal traitor. Illus. 5b 1
— Yankee ships and Yankee sailors: tales of 1812. Illus. 5b 2
Barr, Amelia Edith. Bernicia. 6b 9
— The bow of orange ribbon. 6b 2
— A daughter of Fife. 6b 3
— Friend Olivia. 6b 4
— I, thou, and the other one. Pls. 6b 23
— Jan Vedder's wife. 6b 5
— A knight of the nets. 6b 10
— The lion's whelp: a story of Cromwell's time. Pls. 6b 35
— Remember the Alamo. 6b 7
— Souls of passage. 6b 34
— A squire of Sandal Side. 6b 8
Barr, Robert. The mutable many. 49b 1
Barrett, Wilson, and Robert Hichens. The daughters of Babylon. 150b 1
Barrie, James Matthew. Auld Licht idylls. 7b 1
— The little minister. Portr. 7b 2
— Sentimental Tommy. Illus. 7b 5
— Tommy and Grizel. Pls. 7b 12
— When a man's single. 7b 3
— A window in Thrums. 7b 4
Barry, John D. Mademoiselle Blanche. 47b 1
Barry, William Francis. Arden Massiter. 207b 1
— The wizard's knot. 207b 2
Barton, William Eleazar. A hero in homespun: a tale of the loyal South. 53b 1
— Pine Knot: a story of Kentucky life. Pls. 53b 3
— The prairie schooner: a story of the Black Hawk War. Pls. 53b 4
Basil. Collins. 19c 2
Bates, Arlo. The Puritans. 62b 1
Bates, Morgan. Martin Brook. 227b 1
Bath comedy, The. Castle and Castle. 182c 2
Battle, The, of the strong. Parker. 23p 7
Battle-ground, The. Glasgow. 115g 1
Baylor, Frances Courtenay. The ladder of fortune. 8b 3
— On both sides. 8b 1
Bayly, Ada Ellen. (Edna Lyall.) The autobiography of a slander. 9b 11
— Donovan: a modern Englishman. 9b 1
— Doreen. 9b 2
— Hope the hermit. 9b 8
— In the golden days. 9b 3
— Knight-errant. 9b 4
— Wayfaring men. 9b 7
— We two. 9b 5
Beaumont, Mary. Joan Seaton: a story of Percival Dion in the Yorkshire dales. 51b 1
Beautiful alien, A. Magruder. 81m 5
Becke, Louis, and Walter Jeffery. A First Fleet family. 44b 1
— The tapu of Banderah. 44b 2
Bedford, Jessie. (Elizabeth Godfrey.) The harp of life. 204b 2
— Poor human nature. 204b 1
Bee-man, The, of Orn. Stockton. 29s 13
Begum's daughter, The. Bynner. 33b 5
Behrens, Bertha. (W. Heimburg.) Defiant hearts. 55b 1
Bellamy, Edward. The blindman's world and other stories. 13b 3
— The Duke of Stockbridge: a romance of Shays' Rebellion. 13b 7
— Equality. 13b 2
— Looking backward. 13b 1
Belle. By the author of Miss Toosey's mission. Pls. 60m 2
Ben-Hur. Wallace. 3w 1
Benefactress, The. Arnim. 82a 3
Bennett twins, The. Hurd. 193h 1
Benson, Blackwood Ketcham. A friend with the countersign. Pls. Maps. 222b 2
— Who goes there? The story of a spy in the Civil War. 222b 1
Benson, Edward Frederic. The babe, B. A. 43b 1
— Limitations. 43b 2
— The luck of the Vails. 43b 5
— The money market. 43b 4
— The vintage: a romance of the Greek War of Independence. Pls. 43b 3
Benton, Kate A. Geber: a tale of the reign of Haroun al Raschid. 194b 1
Bergengren, Anna Farquhar. (Margaret Allston.) Her Boston experiences: a picture of modern Boston society and people. Pls. 69f 2
Berlin and Sans-Souci. Mundt. 28m 1
Bernicia. Barr. 6b 9

Besant, Sir Walter. The alabaster box. Pls. 15b 21
— All sorts and conditions of men. 15b 1
— Beyond the dreams of avarice. 15b 3
— Children of Gibeon. 15b 4
— For faith and freedom. 15b 15
— A fountain sealed. 15b 9
— The fourth generation. 15b 22
— In deacon's orders, and other stories. 15b 5
— The ivory gate. 15b 6
— The Lady of Lynn. Pls. 15b 23
— The master craftsman. 15b 8
— The orange girl. Pls. 15b 18
Beside the bonnie brier bush. Watson. 25w 1
Beth book, The. Grand. 5g 2
Betrothed, The. Scott. 6s 4
Betsy Ross. Hotchkiss. 45h 2
Betty Alden. Austin. 17a 1
Between the lines. King. 6k 1
Bewitched fiddle, The. MacManus. 131m 2
Beyond the city gates. Watson. 32w 1
Beyond the dreams of avarice. Besant. 15b 3
Bicycle, A, of Cathay. Stockton. 29s 31
Big Bow mystery, The. Zangwill. 1z 3
Billy Bellew. Norris. 5n 1
Birt, Archibald. Castle Czvargas: a romance. 169b 1
Birthright, The. Hocking. 46h 1
Bishop, William Henry. Choy Susan and other stories. 18b 1
Bishop Pendle. Hume. 131h 2
Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne. Captain Mansana. & Mother's hands. 50b 2
— Magnhild & Dust. 50b 1
Black, Clementina. The princess Désirée. Illus. 46b 1
— The pursuit of Camilla. 46b 3
Black, William. Briseis. Illus. 19b 11
— A daughter of Heth. 19b 1
— Judith Shakespeare. 19b 34
— Kilmeny. 19b 3
— Macleod of Dare. 19b 4
— Madcap Violet. 19b 5
— The penance of John Logan. 19b 6
— A princess of Thule. 19b 7
— The strange adventures of a phaeton. 19b 8
— Sunrise. 19b 9
— Three feathers. 19b 13
— Wild Eelin. Pls. 19b 12
Black arrow, The. Stevenson. 28s 1
Black diamonds. Jókai. 9j 1
Black Douglas, The. Crockett. 29c 14
Black dwarf, The. Scott. 6s 5
Black gown, The. Hall. 98h 1
Black tulip, The. Dumas. 17d 2
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge. Dariel: a romance of Surrey. Illus. 20b 6
— Lorna Doone. 20b 2
— Perlycross. 20b 3
— Slain by the Doones and other stories. 20b 5
— Springhaven. 20b 4
Bladys Stewponey. Baring-Gould. 52b 3
Blair, Eliza Nelson. Lisbeth Wilson. 39b 1
Blake, M. M. The glory and sorrow of Norwich: a chronicle of . . . King Edward III. and Edward the Black Prince. Pl. 64b 2
Blanche de Beaulieu. Dumas. No. 2 in 17d 28
Blazed trail, The. White. 170w 1
Bleak House. Dickens. 12d 3
Blessing, The, of Esau. Savile. 233s 1
Blindman's world, The, and other stories. Bellamy. 13b 3
Blithedale romance, The. Hawthorne. 19h 1
Blix. Norris. 29n 1
Blundell, M. E. Sweetman. (M. E. Francis.) The duenna of a genius. 58b 1
— Fiander's widow. 58b 4
— The story of Dan. 58b 2
— Yeoman Fleetwood. 58b 3
Bob, son of Battle. Ollivant. 12o 1
Bondman, The. Caine. 2c 1
Book, A, of true lovers. French. 25f 2
Boone, Henry Burnham, and Kenneth Brown. Eastover Court House. 224b 1
Boothby, Guy. The fascination of the king. 48b 1
— Sheilah McLeod, a heroine of the back blocks. Illus. 48b 2
Born to serve. Sheldon. 235s 1
Boss, The, of Taroomba. Hornung. 39h 4
Bow, The, of orange ribbon. Barr. 6b 2
Boy life on the prairie. Garland. 17g 7
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Gunnar. 23b 1
Brady, Cyrus Townsend. For the freedom of the sea: a romance of the War of 1812. Pls. 202b 1
— The Quiberon touch. 202b 4
— When blades are out and love's afield. Pls. 202b 3
Brady, Jasper Ewing. Tales of the telegraph. Pls. 190b 1
Brailsford, Henry Noel. The broom of the war god. 56b 1
Brass bottle, The. Guthrie. 14g 9
Brave lady, A. Craik. 26c 1
Bravo, The. Cooper. 21c 2

Bread line, The. Paine. 125p 1
Bremer, Fredrika. The neighbors. 37b 1
Brichanteau, actor. Claretie. 42c 1
Bride, A, from the bush. Hornung. 39h 2
Bride, The, of Lammermoor. Scott. 6s 19
Brigand, The. Dumas. 17d 28
Briseis. Black. 19b 11
Broken ring, The. Tompkins. 7t 2
Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. 24b 1
— The professor. 24b 2
— Shirley. 24b 3
— Villette. 24b 4
Brontë, Emily. Wuthering Heights. 38b 1
Brooks, Sarah Warner. My fire opal, and other tales. 42b 1
Broom, The, of the war god. Brailsford. 56b 1
Brown, Alice. The day of his youth. 41b 2
— King's End. 41b 5
— Margaret Warrener. 41b 6
— Meadow grass: tales of New England life. 41b 1
— Tiverton tales. 41b 3
Brown, Anna Robeson. A cosmopolitan comedy. 167b 1
Brown, Caroline, pseud. See Krout, Caroline Virginia.
Brown, Helen Dawes. A civilian attaché: a story of a frontier army post. 88b 3
Brown, Thomas Alexander. The miner's right: a tale of the Australian gold fields. 21b 6
Brown, Vincent. The romance of a ritualist. 159b 1
Brown, V. C. Hector. 61h 21
Brown of Lost River. Stickney. 225s 1
Browning courtship, A. White. 11w 3
Brush, Christine Chaplin. The colonel's opera cloak. 25b 1
Buchan, John. A lost lady of old years. 170b 1
Buchanan, Robert Williams. Father Anthony: a romance of to-day. Pls. 108b 2
Bugg, Lelia Hardin. The people of our parish; being chronicle and comment of Katharine Fitzgerald, pew-holder. 205b 1
Bullock, Shan F. Irish pastorals. Pls. 230b 1
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward George Earle Lytton, 1st baron Lytton. The Caxtons. 28b 1
— Devereux. 28b 2
— Eugene Aram. 28b 5
— Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. 28b 7
— Kenelm Chillingly. 28b 21
— The last days of Pompeii. 28b 8
— The last of the barons. 28b 9
— My novel. 28b 12
— Night and morning. 28b 13
— Pelham. 28b 15
— Zanoni. 28b 19
Bunner, Henry Cuyler. Love in old cloathes, and other stories. Illus. 29b 4
— The suburban sage. 29b 3
Burchell, Sidney Herbert. The Duke's servants. 166b 1
Burgess, Gelett. Vivette: or, the memoirs of the Romance Association. 54b 1
Burglar, The, who moved Paradise. Ward. 33w 1
Burgomaster's wife, The. Ebers. 1e 1
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. His Grace of Osmonde. 30b 4
— In connection with the De Willoughby claim. 30b 19
— A lady of quality. 30b 3
— The making of a marchioness. Pls. 30b 23
— Through one administration. 30b 2
Burnham, Clara Louise. A great love. 31b 3
— Miss Bagg's secretary. 31b 5
— Miss Pritchard's wedding trip. 31b 13
— A West Point wooing. 31b 10
— Young maids and old. 31b 1
Burton, John Bloundelle-. Across the salt seas: a romance of the War of Succession. 57b 1
But yet a woman. Hardy. 9h 1
Butterworth, Hezekiah. In old New England. 32b 1
By the North Sea. Marshall. 30m 4
By the Tiber. Tincker. 5t 3
Bye-ways. Hichens. 47h 1
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. Agnes Surriage. 33b 1
— The begum's daughter. 33b 5
— Zachary Phips. 33b 6
Cable, George Washington. Dr. Sevier. 1c 1
— The Grandissimes. 1c 2
— Old Creole days. 1c 4
— Strong hearts. 1c 6
Cabot, Elizabeth Lyman. In plain air. 38c 1
Caged lion, The. Yonge. 1y 2
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall. The bondman. 2c 1
— The Christian. 2c 5
— The deemster. 2c 2
— The Manxman. 2c 3

Caleb West. Smith. 20s 4
Caleb Wright. Habberton. 54h 13
Calkins, Frank Welles. The cougar-tamer and other stories of adventure. 137c 1
Calling, The, of the Apostle. Humphrey. 201h 1
Callista. Newman. 3n 1
Calumet "K." Merwin and Webster. 202m 1
Camilla. Koch. 22k 1
Campaigning with Crook. King. 6k 2
Can you forgive her? Trollope. 10t 1
Captain Blake. King. 6k 3
Captain Close and Sergeant Croesus. King. 6k 4
Captain Dieppe. Hawkins. 27h 16
Captain Mansana. Bjørnson. 50b 2
Captain, The, of the Gray-Horse Troop. Garland. 17g 9
Captain Ravenshaw. Stephens. 171s 3
Captain Shays. Rivers. 22r 1
Cardigan. Chambers. 43c 3
Cardinal's musketeer, The. Taylor. 16t 3
Cardinal's rose, The. Sutphen. 228s 1
Cardinal's snuff-box, The. Harland. 82h 7
Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Herb of Grace. 31c 25
— Life's trivial round. 31c 21
— The mistress of Brae Farm. 31c 9
— Mollie's prince. 31c 11
— Other people's lives. 31c 10
— Rue with a difference. 31c 24
Carita. Pendleton. 28p 1
Carmela. Fisher. 20f 23
Carolina cavalier, A. Eggleston. 10e 7
Carr, M. E. Love and honour. 207c 1
Carruth, Frances Weston. The way of Belinda. 159c 2
Carryl, Charles Edward. The river syndicate and other stories. Pls. 80c 2
Casa Braccio. 2 v. Crawford. 28c 12
Case, The, of George Dedlow. Mitchell. No. 2 in 42m 7
Caskoden, Edward, pseud. See Major, Charles.
Casting away, The, of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. Stockton. 29s 2
Castle, Agnes, and Egerton Smith Castle. The Bath comedy. 182c 2
— The pride of Jennico. 182c 4
Castle, Egerton Smith. Consequences. Pl. 182c 3
—The light of Scarthey: A romance. 182c 1
Castle Czvargas. Birt. 169b 1
Castle Daly. Keary. 12k 1
Castle Inn, The. Weyman. 10w 14
Castle Meadow. Marshall. 30m 3
Catherine. Thackeray. 3t 4
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. The days of Jeanne d' Arc. 5c 4
— The lady of Fort St. John. 5c 8
— Lazarre. 5c 16
— Mackinac and Lake stories. 5c 10
— The queen of the swamp and other plain Americans. 5c 9
— The romance of Dollard. 5c 1
— The spirit of an Illinois town, and the little Renault. 5c 2
Catlin, Henry G. Yellow Pine Basin: the story of a prospector. 40c 1
Cavaliers, The. Keightley. 21k 1
Caxtons, The. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 1
Cecil Dreeme. Winthrop. 18w 1
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quixote de la Mancha. 8c 1
Chainbearer, The. Cooper. 21c 37
Chambers, Robert William. Ashes of empire. 43c 2
— Cardigan. Pls. 43c 3
— Lorraine: a romance. 43c 1
Chance acquaintance, A. Howells. 31h 1
Chaplet, The, of pearls. Yonge. 1y 3
Charles Auchester. Sheppard. 13s 2
Charles O'Malley. Lever. 6l 1
Charlotte. Walford. 1w 21
Chata and Chinita. Heaven. 51h 1
Cheap Jack Zita. Baring-Gould. 52b 21
Chesnutt, Charles Waddell. The marrow of tradition. 211c 1
Chetwode, R. D. The knight of the Golden Age. 45c 2
— The lord of Lowedale: a story of the sixteenth century. Illus. 45c 1
Chevalier, The, d'Auriac. Yeats. 3y 1
Chevalier, Le, d'Harmenthal. Dumas. 17d 3
Chevalier, Le, de Maison-Rouge. Dumas. 17d 4
Chevalier, The, de St. Denis. Jones. 51j 1
Chevalier, The, of Pensieri-Vani. Fuller. 12f 1
Child, A, of Mary. Fisher. 20f 2
Child, A, of the Jago. Morrison. 33m 2
Children, The, at Sherburne House. Douglas. 14d 6
Children of Gibeon. Besant. 15b 4
Children of the Ghetto. Zangwill. 1z 6
Children of the mist. Phillpotts. 88p 1
Children of the soil. Sienkiewicz. 16s 1
Chloris of the Island. Watson. 165w 1
Choir invisible, The. Allen. 8a 4
Cholmondeley, Mary. A devotee: an episode in the life of a butterfly. 39c 1
— Red pottage. 39c 4

Chopin, Kate. A night in Acadie. 46c 1
Chosen valley, The. Foote. 5f 1
Choy Susan, and other stories. Bishop. 18b 1
Christian, The. Caine. 2c 5
Christian & Leah & other Ghetto stories. Kompert. 19k 1
Christie Johnstone. Reade. 1r 1
Christine of the hills. Pemberton. 8p 3
Christmas carol, A, in prose. Dickens. 12d 4
Christmas stories. Dickens. 12d 6
Chronicles, The, of Aunt Minervy Ann. Harris. 12h 10
Chronicles of Carlingford. Oliphant. 2o 2
Chronicles, The, of Count Antonio. Hawkins. 27h 1
Chronicles of Martin Hewitt. Morrison. 33m 1
Church, Samuel Harden. John Marmaduke: a romance of the English invasion of Ireland in 1649. Illus. 13c 1
Churchill, Winston. The crisis. Pls. 158c 2
— Richard Carvel. 158c 1
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer. Savrola: a tale of the revolution in Laurania. 183c 1
Cigarette-maker's romance, A. Crawford. 28c 1
Cinderella. Crockett. 29c 22
Cinderella, and other stories. Davis. 5d 5
Circle, A, in the sand. Jordan. 27j 1
Circle, The, of a century. Harrison. 14h 15
Circumstance. Mitchell. 42m 8
Civilian attaché, A. Brown. 88b 3
Claretie, Arsène Arnaud. (Jules Claretie.) Brichanteau, actor. 42c 1
— Vicomte de Puyjoli: a romance of the French Revolution. 42c 2
Clarissa furiosa. Norris. 5n 3
Clark, Imogen. The victory of Ezry Gardner. 35c 1
Cleg Kelley. Crockett. 29c 5
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. (Mark Twain.) The adventures of Huckleberry Finn. 16c 4
— The adventures of Tom Sawyer. Illus. 16c 5
— The innocents abroad. Illus. 16c 1
— The man that corrupted Hadleyburg. 16c 14
— Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. 16c 2
— The tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson. 16c 3
Clever woman, The, of the family. Yonge. 1y 4
Cloister, The, and the hearth. Reade. 1r 2
Cobban, James MacLaren. An African treasure. Pls. 199c 1
— A royal exchange. 199c 2
Coffin, Charles Carleton. Daughters of the Revolution. 77c 3
Cogswell, Frederick Hull. The regicides: a tale of colonial times. 36c 1
Coleridge, M. E. The king with two faces. 44c 1
Collins, William Wilkie. Armadale. Illus. 19c 1
— Basil. 19c 2
— The law and the lady. Illus. 19c 3
— Man and wife. 19c 4
— The moonstone. 19c 5
— No name. 19c 7
Colonel Carter of Cartersville. Smith. 20s 1
Colonel's opera cloak, The. Brush. 25b 1
Colonial free-lance, A. Hotchkiss. 45h 1
Colonials, The. French. 99f 1
Column, The. Marriott. 195m 1
Comedies of courtship. Hawkins. 27h 4
Comedy, The, of Cecilia. Fothergill. 19f 1
Coming, The, of Theodora. White. 11w 1
Commodore's daughters, The. Lie. 16*l* 1
Companions, The, of Jehu. 2v. Dumas. 17d 5
Comtesse, La, de Charny. 4 v. Dumas. 17d 6
Concerning Isabel Carnaby. Fowler. 74f 2
Concerning Teddy. Hickson. 50h 1
Condensed novels. Harte. 15h 18
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. Lever. 6*l* 2
Confident to-morrow, A. Matthews. 31m 8
Confounding, The, of Camelia. Sedgwick. 157s 1
Coningsby. Disraeli. 54d 4
Connor, Ralph, pseud. See Gordon, Charles William.
Conqueror, The. Atherton. 57a 4
Conscript, The. Erckmann and Chatrian. 8e 3
Consequences. Castle. 182c 3
Consuelo. Sand. 62d 2
Continental cavalier, A. Scribner. 224s 1
Conway, Katherine Eleanor. Lalor's maples. 204c 2
— The way of the world and other ways. 204c 1
Cook, Grace Louise. Wellesley stories. 205c 1
Cooke, Rose Terry. Happy Dodd. 20c 1
— Steadfast. 20c 2
Coolidge, Susan, pseud. See Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.

Cooper, James Fenimore. Afloat and ashore. 21c 1
— The bravo. 21c 2
— The chainbearer. 21c 37
— The crater. 21c 3
— The deer-slayer. 21c 4
— The headsman. 21c 5
— The Heidenmauer. 21c 7
— Home as found. 21c 8
— Homeward bound. 21c 9
— Jack Tier. 21c 10
— The last of the Mohicans. 21c 11
— Lionel Lincoln. 21c 12
— Mercedes of Castile. 21c 13
— Miles Wallingford. 21c 14
— The Monikins. 21c 36
— Ned Myers: or, a life before the mast. 21c 6
— The oak openings. 21c 15
— The pathfinder. 21c 16
— The pilot. 21c 17
— The pioneers. 21c 33
— The prairie. 21c 18
— Precaution. 21c 20
— The Red Rover. 21c 21
— The Redskins. 21c 22
— Satanstoe, or the Littlepage manuscripts. 21c 23
— The sea lions. 21c 24
— The spy. 21c 25
— The Water-Witch. 21c 29
— The ways of the hour. 21c 30
— The wept of Wish-ton-Wish. 21c 35
— The Wing-and-wing. 21c 31
— Wyandotté. 21c 38
Corinne. Staël-Holstein. 24s 1
Corleone. Crawford. 28c 16
Cornford, L. Cope. The master-beggars. Illus. 37c 1
Corsican brothers, The. 2 v. Dumas. No. 2 in 17d 16
Cosmopolitan comedy, A. Brown. 167b 1
Cost, The, of her pride. Hector. 61h 5
Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-. (Q.) Noughts and crosses: stories, studies and sketches. 48c 2
— Old fires and profitable ghosts: a book of stories. 48c 3
— The ship of stars. Pl. 48c 1
Cougar-tamer, The, and other stories of adventure. Calkins. 137c 1
Count, The, of Monte Cristo. 4 v. Dumas. 17d 7
Count, The, of Nideck. Erckmann and Chatrian. 8e 12
Count Robert of Paris. Scott. 6s 8
Counterparts. Sheppard. 13s 3
Countess Gisela. John. 19j 8
Country doctor, A. Jewett. 5j 2
Country, The, of the pointed firs. Jewett. 5j 8
Courtship, The, of Morrice Buckler. Mason. 32m 1
Cousin Ivo. Sidgwick. 159s 1
Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud. See Murfree, Mary Noailles.
Craik, Dinah Maria. A brave lady. 26c 1
— The half-caste. 26c 6
— John Halifax, gentleman. 26c 2
— King Arthur. 26c 35
— A life for a life. 26c 3
— A noble life. 26c 4
— Studies from life. 26c 5
Crane, Stephen. The little regiment, and other episodes of the American Civil War. 34c 3
— The open boat, and other tales of adventure. 34c 4
— The red badge of courage. 34c 1
— Whilomville stories. Portr. Pls. 34c 5
— Wounds in the rain. 34c 6
Cranford. Gaskell. 3g 1
Crater, The. Cooper. 21c 3
Craven, Pauline. Anne Severin. 27c 5
— A sister's story. 27c 2
Crawford, Francis Marion. Adam Johnstone's son. 28c 13
— An American politician. 28c 18
— Casa Braccio. 2 v. 28c 12
— A cigarette-maker's romance. 28c 1
— Corleone: a tale of Sicily. 2 v. 28c 16
— Dr. Claudius. 28c 2
— Don Orsino. 28c 3
— Greifenstein. 28c 19
— In the palace of the king: a love story of old Madrid. Pls. 28c 30
— Katharine Lauderdale. 28c 20
— Marietta: a maid of Venice. 28c 31
— Marzio's crucifix. 28c 4
— Mr. Isaacs; a tale of modern India. 28c 5
— Pietro Ghisleri. 28c 6
— The Ralstons. 2 v. 28c 23
— A Roman singer. 28c 7
— A rose of yesterday. 28c 15
— Sant' Ilario. 28c 8
— Saracinesca. 28c 9
— A tale of a lonely parish. 28c 10
— Taquisara. 2 v. 28c 14
— Via Crucis: a romance of the second crusade. Pls. 28c 29
Crazy angel, A. Noble. 7n 5
Creed, Sibyl, pseud. (?) The vicar of St. Luke's. 210c 1

Creel, A, of Irish stories. Barlow. 4b 4
Cricket, The, on the hearth. Dickens. 12d 40
Crimson sign, The. Keightley. 21k 2
Crisis, The. Churchill. 158c 2
Crittenden. Fox. 7f 4
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford. The Black Douglas. 29c 14
— Cinderella. Pls. 29c 22
— Cleg Kelly, Arab of the city, his progress and adventures. Illus. 29c 5
— A Galloway head. Portr. 29c 1
— The gray man. Illus. 29c 6
— Ione March. 29c 20
— Joan of the Sword Hand. Pls. 29c 17
— Kit Kennedy, country boy. Pls. 29c15
— Lad's love. Portr. Pls. 29c 8
— Lochinvar. Illus. 29c 9
— Love idylls. 29c 23
— The red axe. Pls. 29c 11
— The standard bearer. 29c 10
— The stickit minister and some common men. 29c 4
— The stickit minister's wooing. 29c 18
— Sweetheart travellers: a child's book for children, for women, and for men. 29c 7
Croker, Bertha M. Terence. 173c 2
Cromarty, Deas, pseud. See Watson, Mrs. Robert Addison.
Crook, The, of the bough. Dowie. 29d 1
Crowley, Mary Catherine. A daughter of New France. Pls. 209c 3
— The heroine of the Strait: a romance of Detroit in the time of Pontiac. 209c 4
Crowninshield, Mary Bradford. San Isidro. 104c 4
Crucial instances. Wharton. 107w 2
Cummins, Maria Susanna. El Fureidis. 30c 2
— The lamplighter. 30c 1
Cup, The, of trembling, and other stories. Foote. 5f 4
Curious career, The, of Roderick Campbell. M'Ilwraith. 193m 1
Curious courtship, The, of Kate Poins. Shipman. 48s 2
Custom, The, of the country. Fraser. 26f 2
Cut, A, and a kiss. Hawkins. 27h 14
Cynthia's way. Sidgwick. 159s 2
Cyparissus. Eckstein. 3e 1
Dabney, Julia P. Little daughter of the sun. 22d 1
Daisy chain, The. Yonge. 1y 5
Daisy Miller. James. 3j 10
Dake, Charles Romyn. A strange discovery. 121d 1
Daltons, The. Lever. 6*l* 24
Dame, La, de Monsoreau. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 8
Damnation, The, of Theron Ware. Frederic. 10f 2
Dana, Francis. Leonora of the Yawmish. 24d 1
Daniel Deronda. 2 v. Eliot. 5e 2
Danvis pioneer, A. Robinson. 81r 2
Dariel. Blackmore. 20b 6
Dash, A, for a throne. Marchmont. 150m 1
Daskam, Josephine Dodge. Sister's vocation and other girl's stories. 114d 2
— Smith College stories. 114d 1
Daughter, The, of a Stoic. Pratt. 24p 1
Daughter, A, of Fife. Barr. 6b 3
Daughter, A, of Heth. Black. 19b 1
Daughter, A, of New France. Crowley. 209c 3
Daughter, A, of the fields. Hinkson. 166h 4
Daughter, A, of the tenements. Townsend. 13t 1
Daughters, The, of Babylon. Barrett and Hichens. 150b 1
Daughters, The, of the Revolution. Coffin. 77c 3
Dauntless. Martin. 161m 2
David Alden's daughter. Austin. 17a 2
David Balfour. Stevenson. 28s 2
David Copperfield. Dickens. 12d 7
David Elginbrod. Macdonald. 4m 2
David Harum. Westcott. 81w 1
Davis, J. A. The young mandarin. 23d 1
Davis, James. (Owen Hall.) The track of a storm. 37h 1
Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore. An elephant's track. 19d 2
— The queen's garden. 19d 5
— The wire cutters. 19d 3
Davis, Rebecca Harding. Doctor Warwick's daughters. 4d 3
— John Andross. 4d 4
— Silhouettes of American life. 4d 2
Davis, Richard Harding. Cinderella and other stories. 5d 5
— Gallegher and other stories. 5d 2
— In the fog. Pls. 5d 9
— The king's jackal. 5d 7
— The lion and the unicorn. Pls. 5d 8
— The princess Aline. Pls. 5d 3
— Soldiers of fortune. Illus. 5d 6
— Van Bibber and others. 5d 4
Davis, William Stearns. "God wills it!" A tale of the first crusade. Pls. 127d 1
Dawson, A. J. Middle greyness. 25d 1
Dawson, William James. The house of dreams. [Anon.] 27d 1

Day, The, of his youth. Brown. 41b 2
Day, The, of their wedding. Howells. 31h 11
Day's work, The. Kipling. 10k 9
Days, The, of auld lang syne. Watson. 25w 2
Days of Bruce, The. Aguilar. 1a 1
Days, The, of Jeanne d'Arc. Catherwood. 5c 4
Deacon Bradbury. Dix. 116d 1
Dean, Mrs. Andrew, pseud. See Sidgwick, Cecily.
Dear Irish girl, The. Hinkson. 166h 1
Dear Lady Disdain. MacCarthy. 35m 8
Debit and credit. Freytag. 36f 4
Deemster, The. Caine. 2c 2
Deephaven. Jewett. 5j 3
Deer-slayer, The. Cooper. 21c 4
Defiant hearts. Behrens. 55b 1
Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. 8d 1
— Old Chester tales. 8d 5
— Philip and his wife. 8d 2
— Sidney. 8d 3
— The wisdom of fools. 8d 4
De La Pasture, Mrs. Henry. Adam Grigson. 117d 1
De La Ramé, Louise. (Ouida.) A dog of Flanders, and other stories. Illus. 26d 2
— La Strega and other stories. 26d 3
— Muriella; or, Le Selve. Illus. 26d 1
— The waters of Edera. 26d 5
Deputy of Arcis, The. Balzac. 2b 8
Derelicts. Locke. 21*l* 1
Desert drama, A. Doyle. 15d 13
Deserter, The, and other stories. Frederic. 10f 5
Desmond Hundred, The. Austin. 17a 3
Despot of Broomsedge Cove. Murfree. 29m 1
Devereux, Mary. From kingdom to colony. Pls. 101d 1
Devereux. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 2
Devotee, A. Cholmondeley. 39c 1
Diana of the Crossways. Meredith. 19m 1
Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge. Illus. 12d 1
— Bleak House. 12d 3
— A Christmas carol in prose. 12d 4
— Christmas stories. 12d 6
— The cricket on the hearth, and Doctor Marigold. 12d 40
— David Copperfield. 12d 7
— Dombey and Son. 12d 8
— Great expectations. 12d 11
— Hard times. 12d 32
— Little Dorrit. 12d 13
— Martin Chuzzlewit. 12d 14
— The mystery of Edwin Drood. 12d 10
— Nicholas Nickleby. 12d 15
— The old curiosity shop. 12d 16
— Oliver Twist. 12d 18
— Our mutual friend. 12d 20
— The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. 12d 21
— A tale of two cities. 12d 23
Dionysius the weaver's heart's dearest. Howard. 30h 7
Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield. Coningsby. 54d 4
Dix, Beulah Marie. Hugh Gwyeth: a Roundhead cavalier. 84d 1
— The making of Christopher Ferringham. 84d 3
Dix, Edwin Asa. Deacon Bradbury. 116d 1
— Old Bowen's legacy. 116d 2
Doctor Antonio. Ruffini. 13r 1
Dr. Claudius. Crawford. 28c 2
Dr. Grimshawe's secret. Hawthorne. 19h 2
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson. 28s 3
Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. Austin. 17a 4
Doctor Marigold. Dickens. No. 2 in 12d 40
Dr. Sevier. Cable. 1c 1
Doctor Therne. Haggard. 2h 13
Doctor Warwick's daughters. Davis. 4d 3
Dog, A, of Flanders, and other stories. De La Ramé. 26d 2
Dole, Nathan Haskell. Omar the tentmaker. 33d 1
Dolliver romance, The, and other pieces. Hawthorne. 19h 3
Dombey and Son. Dickens. 12d 8
Don Orsino. Crawford. 28c 3
Don Quixote. Cervantes. 8c 1
Donna Quixote. MacCarthy. 35m 6
Donovan. Bayly. 9b 1
Doreen. Bayly. 9b 2
Doris Kingsley. Rayner. 24r 4
Dorothy, and other Italian stories. Woolson. 22w 6
Dorothy Fox. Parr. 3p 1
Dorothy South. Eggleston. 10e 8
Dorsey, Anna Hanson. Ada's trust. 37d 4
— The fate of the Dane and other stories. 37d 5
— The heiress of Carrigmona. 37d 14
— Nora Brady's vow. 37d 11
— The old house at Glenaran. 37d 3
— Palms. 37d 1
— The sister of charity. 37d 10

Dorsey, Anna Hanson. The student of Blenheim Forest. 37d 8
— Warp and woof. 37d 12
Doty Dontcare. Foster. 16f 1
Double thread, A. Fowler. 74f 1
Dougall, Lily. The Morman prophet. 13d 3
Douglas, Amanda Minnie. The children of Sherburne House. 14d 6
— The heir of Sherburne. 14d 29
— The mistress of Sherburne. 14d 7
— A modern Adam and Eve in a garden. 14d 2
— Sherburne cousins. 14d 3
— Sherburne girls. 14d 9
— A Sherburne inheritance. 14d 32
— A Sherburne romance. 14d 4
Dove, The, in the eagle's nest. Yonge. 1y 6
Dowie, Ménie Muriel. The crook of the bough. 29d 1
Downfall, The. Zola. 3z 1
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. The adventures of Sherlock Holmes. 15d 1
— A desert drama: being the tragedy of the Korosko. 15d 13
— A duet; with an occasional chorus. 15d 17
— The exploits of brigadier Gerard. Illus. 15d 10
— The green flag, and other stories of war and sport. 15d 20
— The hound of the Baskervilles: another adventure of Sherlock Holmes. Pls. 15d 22
— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. Illus. 15d 3
— Micah Clarke. 15d 4
— The refugees. 15d 5
— Rodney Stone. 15d 11
— The Stark Munro letters. 15d 7
— Uncle Bernac: a memory of the Empire. Illus. 15d 12
— The White Company. 15d 8
Doyle, Charles W. The taming of the jungle. 82d 1
Drachman, Holger Henrik Herholdt. Paul and Virginia of a northern zone. 21d 1
Dream days. Grahame. 36g 1
Dreamers of the Ghetto. Zangwill. 1z 5
Dred. Stowe. 32s 2
D'ri and I. Bacheller. 157b 3
Dross. Scott. 212s 1
Drummond, Hamilton. A king's pawn. 123d 1
Duchess, The. See Hungerford, Margaret.
Duenna, The, of a genius. Blundell. 58b 1
Duet, A. Doyle. 15d 17
Duke, The, of Stockbridge. Bellamy. 13b 7
Duke's servants, The. Burchell. 166b 1
Dumas, Alexandre Davy. Agénor de Mauléon. 17d 27
— Ange Pitou. 2 v. Pls. 17d 1
Same as Six years later, and Taking the Bastille.
— Ascanio. 2 v. Pls. 17d 26
— The black tulip. 17d 2
— The brigand: a romance of the reign of Don Carlos. Added, Blanche de Beaulieu, a story of the French Revolution. 17d 28
— Le chevalier d'Harmenthal. [English translation]. 17d 3
Same as The conspirators.
— The chevalier de Maison-Rouge. 17d 4
Same as The chevalier.
— The companions of Jehu. 2 v. 17d 5
— The count of Monte Cristo. 4 v. 17d 7
— The countess de Charny. 4 v. or 1 v. 17d 6
— La dame de Monsereau. 2 v. [English translation]. 17 d 8
Same as Chicot the jester, and Diana of Meridor.
— The forty-five. 2 v. 17d 9
Same as The forty-five guardsmen.
— The horoscope: a romance of the reign of François II. 17d 30
— Marguerite de Valois. 2 v. [English translation.] 17d 10
— Memoirs of a physician. 3 v. Pls. 17d 11
— Monsieur de Chauvelin's will. Added, The woman with the velvet necklace. 17d 29
— Olympe de Clèves. 2 v. [English translation.] 17d 12
— The page of the duke of Savoy. 2 v. Illus. 17d 13
— The queen's necklace. 3 v. 17d 14
— The regent's daughter. 17d 15
— The she-wolves of Machecoul. Added, The Corsican brothers. 2 v. Portrs. Pls. 17d 16
— Sylvandire, a romance of the reign of Louis XIV. 17d 31
— The three musketeers. 2 v. 17d 17
Same as The three guardsmen.
— Twenty years after. 2 v. 17d 18
— The two Dianas. 3 v. 17d 19
— The vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v. 17d 20
— The Whites and the Blues. Portrs. Pls. 17d 21

Du Maurier, George. The Martian. Illus. 18d 3
— Trilby. Illus. 18d 2
Dumb foxglove and other stories. Slosson. 18s 2
Dunbar, Paul Laurence. Folks from Dixie. Pls. 28d 1
— The love of Landry. 28d 3
— The uncalled. 28d 2
Duncan, Norman. The soul of the street. 124d 1
Duncan, Sarah Jeannette. His honour, and a lady. Illus. 20d 2
— The simple adventures of a memsahib. Illus. 20d 5
— A voyage of consolation (being in the nature of a sequel to the experiences of "An American girl in London"). Pls. 20d 3
Durkett sperret, The. Elliott. 11e 1
Dynamiter, The. Stevenson and Stevenson. No. 2 in 28s 10
Each life unfulfilled. Ray. 66r 4
Earle, Mary Tracy. Through old-rose glasses. 9e 2
— The wonderful wheel. 9e 1
Earth's enigmas. Roberts. 17r 1
East Angels. Woolson. 22w 2
Eastover Court House. Boone and Browne. 224b 1
Ebb tide, The. Stevenson and Osbourne. 28s 11
Ebb-tide and other stories. Fisher. 20f 13
Eben Holden. Bacheller. 157b 2
Ebers, Georg. Arachne. 2 v. 1e 10
— Barbara Blomberg. 2 v. 1e 9
— The burgomaster's wife. 1e 1
— An Egyptian princess. 2 v. 1e 2
— In the Blue Pike. 1e 7
— The king and queen of Mollebusch. Pls. 1e 19
— The sisters. 1e 5
— Uarda. 1e 6
Eckstein, Ernst. Cyparissus: a romance of the isles of Greece. 3e 1
Eggleston, George Cary. A Carolina cavalier: a romance of the American Revolution. Pls. 10e 7
— Dorothy South: a love story of Virginia just before the War. Pls. 10e 8
— Southern soldier stories. Pls. 10e 1
Egoist, The. Meredith. 19m 2
Egyptian princess, An. 2 v. Ebers. 1e 2
Elder Boise. Tomlinson. 118t 3
Eleanor. Ward. 5w 8
Elephant's track, An. Davis. 19d 2
Eliot, George, pseud. Adam Bede. 5e 1
— Daniel Deronda. 2 v. 5e 2
— Felix Holt. 5e 3
— Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 5e 4
— Middlemarch. 2 v. 5e 5
— The mill on the Floss. 5e 6
— Romola. 5e 7
— Scenes of clerical life and Silas Marner. 5e 8
— Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe. Pls. 5e 10
Elissa. Haggard. 2h 15
Elizabeth and her German garden. Arnim. 82e 1
Ellen Middleton. Fullerton. 13f 1
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell. The Durkett sperret. 11e 1
— An incident and other happenings. 11e 2
Elsie Venner. Holmes. 25h 1
Emancipated, The. Gissing. 26g 1
Embarrassments. James. 3j 3
Emma. Austen. 16a 1
Empress Josephine, The. Mundt. 28m 2
Enchanted burro, The. Lummis. 24*l* 2
Enchanted type-writer, The. Bangs. 40b 7
End, The, of the beginning. Richardson. 27r 1
Englishwomen's love-letters. Housman. 127h 2
Equal to the occasion. Mayo. 55m 8
Equality. Bellamy. 13b 2
Erckmann, Emile, and Alexandre Chatrian. The conscript. 8e 3
— The count of Nideck. Illus. 8e 12
— Friend Fritz. 8e 5
— Madame Thérèse; or the volunteers of '92. Illus. 8e 7
Errant wooing, An. Harrison. 14h 2
Erskine, Payne. When the gates lift up their heads: a story of the seventies. 53e 1
Espiritu Santo. Skinner. 151s 1
Eugene Aram. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 5
Eugénie Grandet. Balzac. 2b 9
Eve. Baring-Gould. 52b 15
Evelina. D'Arblay. 21a 1
Every inch a king. Sawyer. 231s 1
Every one his own way. Wyatt. 168w 1
Exploits, The, of brigadier Gerard. Doyle. 15d 10
Express messenger, The. Warman. 34w 1
Eye, The, of a god and other tales. Fraser. 76f 1
Fabiola. Wiseman. 19w 1
Fables. Stevenson. 28s 15
Fair god, The. Wallace. 3w 2
Fair maid, The, of Perth. Scott. 6s 9

Fairy gold. Fisher. 20f 26
Faith Gartney's girlhood. Whitney. 12w 14
False coin or true. Montrésor. 40m 1
Fanchon the cricket. Sand. 62d 6
Far away and long ago. Kemble. 4k 1
Far from the madding crowd. Hardy. 10h 4
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold. Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square: a mystery. 28f 18
Farringdons, The. Fowler. 74f 3
Fascination, The, of a king. Boothby. 48b 1
Fate, The, of the Dane, and other stories. Dorsey. 37d 5
Father Anthony. Buchanan. 108b 2
Father De Lisle. Taylor. 120t 1
Fathers and sons. Turgenef. 12t 1
Federal judge, The. Lush. 22l 1
Felix Holt. Eliot. 5e 3
Fiander's widow. Blundell. 58b 4
Field, Eugene. The house: an episode in the lives of Reuben Baker, astronomer, and of his wife Alice. 18f 1
— A little book of profitable tales. 18f 3
— Second book of tales. 18f 2
Field clover and beach grass. Swett. 47s 1
Field, The, of ice. Verne. 3v 34
Fielding, H. Thibaw's queen. Pls. 84f 1
Fierceheart, the soldier. Snaith. 51s 1
Fight, The, for the crown. Norris. 5n 4
Final war, The. Tracy. 15t 1
Findlater, Jane Helen. The green graves of Balgowrie. 91f 1
Finnemore, John. The Red Men of the Dusk: a romance [of the days of Cromwell]. Pls. 93f 1
First Christmas-tree, The. Van Dyke. 1v 1
First Fleet family, A. Becke and Jeffery. 44b 1
First violin, The. Fothergill. 6f 1
Fish, Williston. Short rations. Illus. 66f 1
Fisher, Frances C. (Christian Reid.) Carmela. 20f 23
— A child of Mary. 20f 2
— Ebb-tide and other stories. 20f 13
— Fairy gold. 20f 26
— A little maid of Arcady. 20f 25
— The lost lode. And Stella's discipline by F. X. L. 20f 27
— The picture of Las Cruces. 20f 1
— A question of honor. 20f 14
— Weighed in the balance. 20f 24
— A woman of fortune. 20f 20
Five old friends. Ritchie. 36r 3
Fleming, Alice M. Kipling. A pinchbeck goddess. 22f 1
Fleming, George, pseud. See Fletcher, Julia Constance.
Fletcher, Joseph Smith. God's failures. 21f 1
Fletcher, Julia Constance. (George Fleming.) The truth about Clement Ker. 2f 1
— Vestigia. 2f 2
Flight, The, of the "Swallow." Morgan. 23m 1
Floating city, A. Verne. 3v 1
Flotsam. Scott. 212s 2
Flower, The, that grew in the sand. Higginson. 42h 1
Folks from Dixie. Dunbar. 28d 1
Fool's errand, A. Tourgée. 9t 1
Foote, Mary Hallock. The chosen valley. 5f 1
— The cup of trembling, and other stories. 5f 4
— John Bodewin's testimony. 5f 5
— The led-horse claim. 5f 3
— The prodigal. Pls. 5f 7
For faith and freedom. Besant. 15b 15
For prince and people. Sanders. 53s 1
For the cause. Weyman. 10w 12
For the freedom of the sea. Brady. 202b 1
Ford, Paul Leicester. The great K. & A. train-robbery. Illus. 15f 2
— The Honorable Peter Stirling. 15f 1
— Janice Meredith: a story of the American Revolution. Portr. 15f 4
— The story of an untold love. 15f 3
— Wanted — a matchmaker. Illus. 15f 5
Foregone conclusion, A. Howells. 31h 2
Forest lovers, The. Hewlett. 80h 1
Forester, F. B. Lone Star Blockhouse. Pls. 95f 1
Forge, The, in the forest. Roberts. 17r 2
Fortune's boats. Krausé. 24k 2
Fortunes, The, of Nigel. Scott. 6s 11
Forty-five, The. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 9
Foster, Mary Farrington. Doty Dontcare: a story of the Garden of the Antilles. 16f 1
Fothergill, Caroline. The comedy of Cecilia, or an honorable man. 19f 1
Fothergill, Jessie. The first violin. 6f 1
Foul play. Reade and Boucicault. 1r 7
Foulke, William Dudley. Maya: a story of Yucatan. Pls. 92f 1
Fountain sealed, A. Besant. 15b 9
Four-leaved clover. Tuttiett. 19t 8
Fourth generation, The. Besant. 15b 22
Fowler, Edith Henrietta. The world and Winstow. 98f 1

Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft. Concerning Isabel Carnaby. 74f 2
— A double thread. 74f 1
— The Farringdons. 74f 3
Fowler, The. Harraden. 11h 5
Fox, John, jr. Crittenden: a Kentucky story of love and war. 7f 4
— "Hell fer Sartain," and other stories. 7f 1
— The Kentuckians. Illus. 7f 2
— A mountain Europa. Portr. 7f 3
Framley Parsonage. Trollope. 10t 21
France, Lewis Brown. Pine Valley. Pls. 23f 1
Francis, M. E., pseud. See Blundell, Mary.
Frank Mildmay. Marryat. 15m 1
Fraser, Mary Crawford. The custom of the country: tales of new Japan. 26f 2
— Marna's mutiny. 26f 3
Fraser, W. A. The eye of a god and other tales of East and West. 76f 1
Frazer, Robert Watson. Silent gods and sun-steeped lands. Illus. 17f 1
Frederic, Harold. The damnation of Theron Ware. 10f 2
— The deserter and other stories: a book of two wars. Pls. 10f 5
— Gloria mundi. 10f 6
— March hares. 10f 4
— The market-place. Pls. 10f 10
— Mrs. Albert Grundy. 10f 3
— The return of the O'Mahoney. 10f 9
Frederick. Walford. 1w 4
Frederick the Great and his court. Mundt. 28m 3
Free to serve. Rayner. 24r 1
French, Alice. (Octave Thanet.) A book of true lovers. 25f 2
— The heart of toil. Pls. 25f 3
— The missionary sheriff. Illus. 25f 1
French, Allen. The Colonials: being a narrative of the siege and evacuation of Boston. Illus. 99f 1
Freytag, Gustav. Debit and credit. 36f 4
Friedman, Isaac Kahn. Poor people. 89f 1
Friend Fritz. Erckmann and Chatrian. 8e 5
Friend Olivia. Barr. 6b 4
Friend, A, with the countersign. Benson. 222b 2
From jest to earnest. Roe. 9r 1
From kingdom to colony. Devereux. 101d 1
From sand hill to pine. Harte. 15h 31
From the earth to the moon. Verne. 3v 2
From the Land of the Shamrock. Barlow. 4b 7
From the memoirs of a minister to France. Weyman. 10w 1
From the other side. Fuller. 12f 4
Front yard, The, and other Italian stories. Woolson. 22w 3
Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks. The turn of the road. 94f 1
Fugitives, The. Roberts. 75r 2
Fuller, Anna. Katherine Day. 11f 6
— One of the pilgrims: a bank story. 11f 5
— A Venetian June. Illus. 11f 4
Fuller, Caroline Macomber. Across the campus: a story of college life. 77f 1
Fuller, Henry Blake. The chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. 12f 1
— From the other side: scenes of Transatlantic travel. 12f 4
— The puppet-booth. 12f 3
Fuller, Hulbert. Vivian of Virginia. Illus. 24f 1
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana. Ellen Middleton. 13f 1
— A stormy life. 13f 4
Fureidis, El. Cummins. 30c 2
Gallegher, and other stories. Davis. 5d 2
Gallon, Tom. The idol of the blind. 98g 1
Galloway head, A. Crockett. 29c 1
Garden, The, of romance. Rhys. 19r 1
Garden, The, of swords. Pemberton. 8p 5
Garland, Hamlin. Boy life on the prairie. 17g 7
— The captain of the Gray-Horse Troop. Portr. 17g 9
— Her mountain lover. 17g 8
— Rose of Dutcher's Coolly. 17g 1
Garrett, Edward, pseud. See Mayo, Isabella Fyvie.
Garshin, Vsevolod. Stories from Garshin. 24g 1
Garthowen. Puddicombe. 114p 1
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn. Cranford. 3g 1
— Wives and daughters. 3g 2
Gaston de Latour. Pater. 25p 1
Gateless barrier, The. Harrison. 102h 3
Gates ajar, The. Ward. 4w 2
Geber. Benton. 194b 1
General manager's story, The. Hamblen. 43h 2
General's double, The. King. 6k 10
Gentleman, The, from Indiana. Tarkington. 111t 1
Gentlemen, A, of France. Weyman. 10w 2
Gentleman player, A. Stephens. 171s 1

Geoffrey Austin. Sheehan. 207s 3
Geoffrey Strong. Richards. 3r 5
Gerard, Dorothea. See Longard de Longarde, Dorothea.
Ghosts I have met and some others. Bangs. 40b 5
Giberne, Agnes. The girl at the Dower House and afterward. 20g 1
Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland. Marcella Grace. Pls. 108g 3
Gilder, Jeannette Leonard. The autobiography of a tomboy. Pls. 28g 2
—Taken by siege. 28g 1
Gilkes, Arthur Herman. Kallistratus: an autobiography. Illus. 25 g 1
Girl, The, at Cobhurst. Stockton. 29s 10
Girl, The, at the Dower House and afterward. Giberne. 20g 1
Girl, The, at the Halfway House. Hough. 190h 1
Gissing, George Robert. The emancipated. 26g 1
— Our friend the charlatan. 26g 3
—The whirlpool. 26g 2
Glasgow, Ellen. The battle-ground. Pls. 115g 1
Gloria mundi. Frederic. 10f 6
Glory, The, and sorrow of Norwich. Blake. 64b 2
Glyn, Anna L. A pearl of the realm. 23g 1
Gobseck. Balzac. 2b 5
God, The, of his fathers & other stories. London. 92*l* 2
God, the king, my brother. Nixon. 41n 1
"God wills it!" Davis. 127d 1
God's failures. Fletcher. 21f 1
God's fool. Schwartz. 132s 2
Godfrey, Elizabeth, pseud. See Bedford, Jessie.
Godkin, Georgina Sarah. Stories from Italy. 29g 1
Gold Elsie. John. 19j 9
Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield. 4g 1
Good Americans. Harrison. 14h 5
Good red earth, The. Phillpotts. 88p 4
Good ship Mohock, The. Russell. 14r 1
Goodwin, Maud Wilder. The head of a hundred in the colony of Virginia, 1622. Pls. 30g 2
— Sir Christopher: the romance of a Maryland manor in 1644. Pls. 30g 3
— White aprons: a romance of Bacon's Rebellion, Virginia, 1676. 30g 1
Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor.) The man from Glengarry. 113g 2
—The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. Pls. 113g 1
Goss, Charles Frederic. The redemption of David Corson. 106g 1
Graham, P. Anderson. The Red Scaur: a novel of manners. 21g 1
Grahame, Kenneth. Dream days. 36g 1
Grand, Sarah, pseud. Babs the impossible. 5g 5
— The Beth book. 5g 2
— Ideala. 5g 1
Grandissimes, The. Cable. 1c 2
Grania. Lawless. 3*l* 1
Grant, Charles. Stories of Naples and the Camorra. 19g 1
Grant, James. The adventures of Rob Roy. 6g 5
—The romance of war. 6g 1
Grant, Robert. Unleavened bread. 8g 9
Grapes, The, of wrath. Norris. 36n 2
Gras, Félix. The Reds of the Midi: an episode of the French Revolution. 18g 1
—The Terror: a romance of the French Revolution. 18g 2
Graustark. McCutcheon. 197m 1
Gray, Maxwell, pseud. See Tuttiett, Mary Gleed.
Gray man, The. Crockett. 29c 6
Great expectations. Dickens. 12d 11
Great K. & A. train-robbery, The. Ford. 15f 2
Great love, A. Burnham. 31b 3
Great stone, The, of Sardis. Stockton. 29s 9
Great war, The, in England in 1877. Le Queux. 18*l* 1
Greater inclination, The. Wharton. 107w 1
Green, Anna Katherine. That affair next door. 22g 1
Green, Evelyn Everett-. The sign of the Red Cross. 9g 2
Green book, The. Jókai. 9j 2
Green fire. Macleod. 37m 1
Green flag, The, and other stories of war and sport. Doyle. 15d 20
Green graves, The, of Balgowrie. Findlater. 91f 1
Green Mountain boys, The. Thompson. 44t 4
Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean. Stuart and bamboo. 27g 1
Greifenstein. Crawford. 28c 19
Grip. Stannard. 54s 2
Guardian angel, The. Holmes. 25h 2
Guavas the tinner. Baring-Gould. 52b 1
Guenn. Howard. 30h 3

Gunnar. Boyesen. 23b 1
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey. (F. Anstey.) The brass bottle. 14g 9
— Love among the lions: a matrimonal experience. Illus. 14g 6
— Vice versa; or, a lesson to fathers. 14g 2
Guy Mannering. Scott. 6s 14
Gwynn, Stephen. The old knowledge. 114g 1
Habberton, John. Caleb Wright: a story of the West. 54h 13
Haggard, Henry Rider. Doctor Therne. 2h 13
— Elissa: the doom of Zimbabwe. Black Heart and White Heart: a Zulu idyll. 2h 15
— King Solomon's mines. 2h 1
— The people of the mist. Illus. 2h 2
— Swallows: a tale of the Great Trek. Pls. 2h 8
Hale, Edward Everett. If, yes, and perhaps. 4h 1
— In His name. 4h 2
— The Ingham papers. 4h 3
— The man without a country, and other tales. 4h 4
— Susan's escort and others. 4h 7
— Ten times one is ten. 4h 6
Hale, Robert Beverly. Six stories and some verses. 41h 1
Half-caste, The. Craik. 26c 6
Hall, Owen, pseud. See Davis, James.
Hall, Ruth. The Black gown. 98h 1
Hamblen, Herbert Elliott. (Frederick Benton Williams.) The general manager's story: old-time reminiscences of railroading in the United States. 43h 2
— On many seas: the life and exploits of a Yankee sailor. 43h 1
Hamilton, lord Ernest William. The outlaws of the Marches. Illus. 48h 1
Hamilton, Kate Waterman. The parson's proxy. 38h 1
Hancock, Albert Elmer. Henry Bourland: the passing of the cavalier. Pls. 198h 1
Handsome Brandons, The. Hinkson. 166h 3
Handy Andy. Lover. 12l 1
Hania. Sienkiewicz. 16s 6
Happy Dodd. Cooke. 20c 1
Harben, William Nathaniel. Northern Georgia sketches. 194h 1
— Westerfelt. 194h 2
Hard cash. Reade. 1r 8
Hard times. Dickens. 12d 32
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. But yet a woman. 9h 1
— Passe Rose. 9h 2
Hardy, Thomas. Far from the madding crowd. 10h 4
— The mayor of Casterbridge. 10h 8
— A pair of blue eyes. 10h 1
— Under the greenwood tree. 10h 2
— The well-beloved. 10h 3
Harland, Henry. The Cardinal's snuff-box. 82h 7
— The lady paramount. 82h 8
Harland, Marion, pseud. See Terhune, Mary Virginia.
Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 7
Harp, The, of life. Bedford. 204b 2
Harraden, Beatrice. The fowler. 11h 5
— Hilda Strafford. 11h 3
— Ships that pass in the night. 11h 2
Harris, Frank Burlingame. The road to Ridgeby's. 199h 1
Harris, Joel Chandler. Balaam and his master. 12h 1
— The chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. Pls. 12h 10
— On the wing of occasions: being the authorized version of certain curious episodes of the late Civil War, including the hitherto suppressed narrative of the kidnapping of President Lincoln. 12h 13
— Sister Jane: her friends and acquaintances. 12h 3
— Tales of the home-folks in peace and war. Pls. 12h 4
— Uncle Remus: his songs and sayings. 12h 2
Harris, Miriam Coles. Rutledge. 13h 1
Harrison, Constance Cary. The circle of a century. 14h 15
— An errant wooing. Illus. 14h 2
— Good Americans. 14h 5
— The merry maid of Arcady, His lordship and other stories. Illus. 14h 3
— A princess of the hills: an Italian romance. Pls. 14h 17
— A son of the Old Dominion. 14h 4
— A triple entanglement. 14h 10
Harrison, Mary St. Leger. (Lucas Malet.) The gateless barrier. 102h 3
Harte, Francis Bret. Condensed novels. 15h 18
— The luck of Roaring Camp. 15h 1
— From sand hill to pine. 15h 31
— Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation, and other stories. 15h 29
— Openings in the old trail. 15h 33
— Stories in light and shadow. 15h 5
— Tales of the Argonauts. 15h 7

Harte, Francis Bret. Tales of trail and town. 15h 4
— Under the red-woods. 15h 32
Hartley, May. The Honorable Miss Ferrard. 16h 1
Hatton, Joseph. When Greek meets Greek. 40h 1
Hawkins, Anthony Hope. (Anthony Hope.) Captain Dieppe. 27h 16
— The chronicles of Count Antonio. 27h 1
— Comedies of courtship. Illus. 27h 4
— A cut and a kiss. 27h 14
— The heart of Princess Osra. 27h 5
— The king's mirror. 27h 15
— Phroso; a romance. Illus. 27h 6
— The prisoner of Zenda. 27h 3
— Rupert of Hentzau: sequel to "The prisoner of Zenda." Pls. 27h 8
— Simon Dale. Pls. 27h 7
— Tristram of Blent. Pls. 27h 17
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The Blithedale romance. 19h 1
— Dr. Grimshawe's secret. 19h 2
— The Dolliver romance and other pieces. 19h 3
— The House of the Seven Gables. 19h 4
— The marble faun. 19h 6
— Mosses from an old manse. 19h 7
— The scarlet letter. 19h 8
— Septimius Felton. 19h 11
— Twice-told tales. 2 v. 19h 12
Hazard, A, of new fortunes. Howells. 31h 3
Head, The, of a hundred. Goodwin. 30g 2
Headsman, The. Cooper. 21c 5
Heart and soul. Skinner. 151s 2
Heart, The, of Mid-Lothian. Scott. 6s 20
Heart, The, of Princess Osra. Hawkins. 27h 5
Heart, The, of the ancient wood. Roberts. 17r 4
Heart, The, of toil. French. 25f 3
Heart's highway, The. Wilkins. 15w 11
Heartsease. Yonge. 1y 7
Heather and snow. Macdonald. 4m 30
Heather from the brae. Lyall. 19l 1
Heaven, Louise Palmer. Chata and Chinita. 51h 1
Heaven-kissing hill, A. Magruder. 81m 4
Hector, Annie French. (Mrs. Alexander.) Brown, V. C. 61h 21
— The cost of her pride. 61h 5
— Her dearest foe. 61h 3
— A missing hero. 61h 28
— The wooing o't. 61h 10
Hegan, Alice Caldwell. Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch. 203h 1
Heidenmauer, The. Cooper. 21c 7
Heir, The, of Redclyffe. Yonge. 1y 8
Heir, The, of Sherburne. Douglas. 14d2 9
Heiress, The, of Carrigmona. Dorsey. 37d 14
Heiress, The, of the forest. Price. 118p 1
Helbeck of Bannisdale. 2 v. Ward. 5w 6
Held for orders. Spearman. 137s 2
"Hell fer Sartain," and other stories. Fox. 7f 1
Helmet, The, of Navarre. Runkle. 111r 1
Henry, Arthur. A princess of Arcady. 192h 1
Henry Bourland. Hancock. 198h 1
Henry Esmond, Esq. Thackeray. 3t 7
Henry the Eighth and his court. Mundt. 28m 4
Her Boston experiences. Bergengren. 69f 2
Her dearest foe. Hector. 61h 3
Her father's daughter. Hinkson. 166h 6
Her ladyship's elephant. Wells. 47w 1
Her majesty. Tompkins. 7t 1
Her mountain lover. Garland. 17g 8
Herald, A, of the West. Altsheler. 22a 2
Herb of grace. Carey. 31c 25
Hereward the Wake, last of the English. Kingsley. 8k 2
Heritage, The, of unrest. Overton. 36o 1
Hero, A, in homespun. Barton. 53b 1
Heroine, The, of the Strait. Crowley. 209c 4
Hewlett, Maurice. The forest lovers: a romance. 80h 1
Hichens, Robert S. Bye-ways. 47h 1
Hickson, Mrs. Murray. Concerning Teddy. 50h 1
Higginson, Ella. The flower that grew in the sand and other stories. 42h 1
Hilda Strafford. Harraden. 11h 3
Hilda Wade. Allen. 7a 6
Hill, The, of Pains. Parker. 23h 8
Hinkson, Katharine Tynan. A daughter of the fields. 166h 4
— The dear Irish girl. 166h 1
— The handsome Brandons. 166h 3
— Her father's daughter. 166h 6
— She walks in beauty. 166h 2
— That sweet enemy. 166h 5
His father's son. Matthews. 31m 1
His grace of Osmonde. Burnett. 30b 4
His honour, and a lady. Duncan. 20d 2
His lordship. Harrison. No. 2 in 14h 3
His lordship's leopard. Wells. 47w 2
His majesty's great subject. Thorburn. 18t 1
His wisdom the defender. Newcomb. 42n 1

History, The, of David Grieve. Ward. 5w 7
History, The, of the Lady Betty Stair. Seawell. 7s 3
Hitherto. Whitney. 12w 3
Hocking, Joseph. The birthright. Illus. 46h 1
— Mistress Nancy Molesworth. 46h 2
Holland, Clive. Mousmé: a story of the West and East. Pl. 200h 1
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. Arthur Bonnicastle. 72h 4
— Nicholas Minturn. Illus. 72h 5
Holm, Saxe, pseud. See Jackson, Helen Hunt.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Elsie Venner. 25h 1
— The guardian angel. 25h 2
— A mortal antipathy. 25h 3
Home again. Macdonald. 4m 3
Home as found. Cooper. 21c 8
Homespun yarns. Whitney. 12w 15
Homeward bound. Cooper. 21c 9
Honor, The, of Savelli. Yeats. 3y 2
Honorable Miss Ferrard, The. Hartley. 16h 1
Honorable Peter Stirling, The. Ford. 15f 1
Hope, Anthony, pseud. See Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
Hope the hermit. Bayly. 9b 8
Horace Chase. Woolson. 22w 4
Hornung, Ernest William. The boss of Taroomba. 39h 4
— A bride from the bush. 39h 2
— Irralie's bush-ranger. 39h 1
— My lord duke. 39h 3
Horoscope, The. Dumas. 17d 30
Horton, George. Like another Helen. Pls. 196h 1
Hosts, The, of the Lord. Steel. 26s 8
Hotchkiss, Chauncey Crafts. Betsey Ross: A romance of the flag. 45h 2
— A colonial free-lance. 45h 1
Hough, Emerson. The girl at the Halfway House: a story of the Plains. 190h 1
Hound, The, of the Baskervilles. Doyle. 15d 22
House, The. Field. 18f 1
House-boat, A, on the Styx. Bangs. 40b 1
House, The, of de Mailly. Potter. 133p 1
House, The, of dreams. Dawson. 27d 1
House, The, of Egremont. Seawell. 7s 5
House, The, of hidden treasure. Tuttiett. 19t 4
House, The, of the Seven Gables. Hawthorne. 19h 4
House, The, of the wizard. Taylor. 16t 2
House, The, of the Wolf. Weyman. 10w 3
Housman, Laurence. An Englishwoman's love-letters. 127h 2
How Hindsight met Provincialatis. Whitelock. 134w 1
How they kept the faith. Raymond. 114r 1
Howard, Blanche Willis. Aulnay Tower. 30h 1
— Aunt Serena. 30h 2
— Dionysius the weaver's heart's dearest. 30h 7
— Guenn. 30h 3
— One summer. 30h 4
— The open door. 30h 5
— Seven on the highway. 30h 6
— The undoing of John Brewster. 169h 1
Howells, William Dean. A chance acquaintance. 31h 1
— The day of their wedding. Illus. 31h 11
— A foregone conclusion. 31h 2
— A hazard of new fortunes. 31h 3
— The landlord at Lion's Head. Illus. 31h 13
— An open-eyed conspiracy: an idyl of Saratoga. 31h 14
— A pair of patient lovers. Portr. 31h 31
— Ragged lady. 31h 23
— The rise of Silas Lapham. 31h 6
— The story of a play. 31h 15
— Their silver wedding journey. 2 v. Illus. 31h 30
— Their wedding journey. Illus. 31h 8
— A woman's reason. 31h 10
Hoyt, Deristhe L. Barbara's heritage. Illus. 168h 1
Hubbard, Elbert. Time and chance. Portrs. 202h 1
Huckleberry Finn. Clemens. 16c 4
Hugh Gwyeth. Dix. 84d 1
Hugh Wynne. 2 v. Mitchell. 42m 1
Hughes, Thomas. Tom Brown at Oxford. Pls. 119h 3
Hugo, Victor Marie, comte. Les misérables. 5 v. Illus. 33h 4
— Ninety-three. 33h 6
— The toilers of the sea. 33h 8
Human boy, The. Phillpotts. 88p 2
Humble romance, A, and other stories. Wilkins. 15w 1
Hume, Fergus. Bishop Pendle: or, the Bishop's secret. 131h 2
Humphrey, Zephine. The calling of the Apostle. 201h 1
Hundredth man, The. Stockton. 29s 3
Hungarian nabob, A. Jókai. 9j 3
Hungerford, Margaret. (The Duchess.) The three Graces. 36h 1

Hurd, Grace Marguerite. The Bennett twins. 193h 1
Hypatia. Kingsley. 8k 3
Hyperion. Longfellow. 49*l* 2
Hypocritical romance, A. Ticknor. 14t 1
I, thou, and the other one. Barr. 6b 23
Ideala. Grand. 5g 1
Idol, The, of the blind. Gallon. 98g 1
Idol-maker, The. Sergeant. 37s 2
Idyls of the Gass. Wolfenstein. 169w 1
"If I were a man." Robertson. 42r 1
If I were king. McCarthy. 203m 1
If, yes, and perhaps. Hale. 4h 1
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. Eliot. 5e 4
Improvisatore, The. Andersen. 9a 2
In a dike shanty. Pool. 12p 2
In buff and blue. Rodney. 20r 1
In Buncombe County. Pool. 12p 4
In castle and colony. Rayner. 24r 2
In circling camps. Altsheler. 23a 4
In connection with the De Willoughby claim. Burnett. 30b 19
In deacon's orders. Besant. 15b 5
In His name. Hale. 4h 2
In hostile red. Altsheler. 23a 5
In Kedar's tents. Scott. 212s 3
In Old France and New. MacLennan. 43m 2
In Old New England. Butterworth. 32b 1
In Ole Virginia. Page. 26p 7
In plain air. Cabot. 38c 1
In Simpkinsville. Stuart. 34s 4
In spite of foes. King. 6k 30
In the Blue Pike. Ebers. 1e 7
In the cage. James. 3j 6
In the fog. Davis. 5d 9
In the golden days. Bayly. 9b 3
In the name of a woman. Marchmont. 150m 2
In the palace of the king. Crawford. 28c 30
In the permanent way. Steel. 26s 5
In the Sargasso Sea. Janvier. 4j 3
In the Schillingscourt. John. 19j 10
In the Tennessee mountains. Murfree. 29m 2
In the tideway. Steel. 26s 4
In the wake of war. Pease. 122p 1
In vain. Sienkiewicz. 16s 12
Incident, An, and other happenings. Elliott. 11e 2
Inglelow, Jean. Off the Skelligs. 3i 7
Ingham papers, The. Hale. 4h 3
Inheritance, An. Spofford. 50s 1
Initials, The. Tautphoeus. 1t 1
Innocents, The, abroad. Clemens. 16c 1
Into an unknown world. Stannard. 54s 5
Into the highways and hedges. Montrésor. 40m 4
Ione March. Crockett. 29c 20
Irish pastorals. Bullock. 230b 1
Iron, Ralph, pseud. See Schreiner.
Irralie's bush-ranger. Hornung. 39h 1
Irving, Washington. Tales of a traveller. Illus. 2i 2
Is he Popenjoy? Trollope. 10t 3
Island, The. Whiteing. 115w 2
Isle, The, of unrest. Scott. 212s 10
It is never too late to mend. Reade. 1r 4
Iva Kildare. Walford. 1w 5
Ivanhoe. Scott. 6s 15
Ivory gate, The. Besant. 15b 6
Jack Hinton. Lever. 6*l* 4
Jack Tier. Cooper. 21c 10
Jackson, Helen Hunt. (H. H.) Mercy Philbrick's choice. 1j 1
— Ramona. 1j 2
— Stories by Saxe Holm. 1j 7
Jacob Faithful. Marryat. 15m 2
Jacobs, William Wymark. A master of craft. 47j 1
James, Florence Alice. (Florence Warden.) Joan the curate. 28j 3
James, Henry. Daisy Miller. 3j 10
— Embarrassments. 3j 3
— In the cage. 3j 6
— The other house. 3j 4
— The princess Casamassima. 3j 2
Jamesons, The. Wilkins. 15w 10
Jan Vedder's wife. Barr. 6b 5
Jane Eyre. Brontë. 24b 1
Jane Field. Wilkins. 15w 2
Janice Meredith. Ford. 15f 4
Janvier, Thomas Allibone. In the Sargasso sea. 4j 3
Japhet in search of a father. Marryat. 15m 3
Jarrold, Ernest. Mickey Finn idylls. 41j 1
Jay-hawkers, The. Orpen. 34o 1
Jensen, Wilhelm. Karine. 10j 1
Jerome, Jerome Klapka. Three men on wheels. Illus. 11j 5
Jerome, a poor man. Wilkins. 15w 6
Jewel, The, in the lotos. Tincker. 5t 1
Jewel, The, of Yns Galon. Rhoscomyl. 2r 1
Jewett, Sarah Orne. A country doctor. 5j 2
— The country of the pointed firs. 5j 8
— Deephaven. 5j 3
— The king of Folly Island, and other people. 5j 4
— The mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore. 5j 5

Jewett, Sarah Orne. A native of Winby. 5j 6
— Old friends and new. 5j 7
— The Queen's twin and other stories. 5j 13
— The Tory lover. Pls. 5j 14
Joan of the Sword Hand. Crockett. 29c 17
Joan the curate. James. 28j 3
Jock's ward. Martin. 174m 2
John, Eugenie. (E. Marlitt.) Countess Gisela. From the German by Mrs. Wister. 19j 8
— Gold Elsie. From the German by Mrs. Wister. 19j 9
— In the Schillingscourt. From the German by Mrs. Wister. 19j 10
— The old ma'mselle's secret. From the German by Mrs. Wister. 19j 12
John, a tale of King Messiah. Woods. 30w 1
John Andross. Davis. 4d 4
John Bodewin's testimony. Foote. 5f 5
John Brent. Winthrop. 18w 2
John Charity. Vachell. 12v 2
John Halifax, gentleman. Craik. 26c 2
John Inglesant. Shorthouse. 15s 2
John Littlejohn of J. Morgan. 38m 1
John Marmaduke. Church. 13c 1
John Seaton. Beaumont. 51b 1
John Vytal. Payson. 127p 1
John Ward, preacher. Deland. 8d 1
Johnson, Owen. Arrows of the Almighty. 55j 1
Johnson, Samuel, LL.D. Rasselas. 6j 1
Johnston, Mary. Audrey. Pls. 14j 3
— Prisoners of hope: a tale of colonial Virginia. 14j 1
— To have and to hold. Pls. 14j 2
Johnston, Richard Malcolm. Mr. Absalom Billingslea. 7j 2
— The Primes and their neighbors. 7j 1
Jókai, Mór. Black diamonds. 9j 1
— The green book. 9j 2
— A Hungarian nabob. 9j 3
Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz. The chevalier de St. Denis. 51j 1
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver. Tales of the city room. 12j 1
— Tales of the cloister. Portr. 12j 2
Jordan, Kate. A circle in the sand. 27j 1
Joseph II. and his court. Mundt. 28m 5
Journey, A, to the centre of the earth. Verne. 3v 35
Juana. Balzac. 2b 7
Judges' cave, The. Lothrop. 27*l* 5
Judith Shakespeare. Black. 19b 34
Juggler, The. Murfree. 29m 6
Jupiter lights. Woolson. 22w 5
Kallistratus. Gilkes. 25g 1
Karine. Jensen. 10j 1
Kate Bonnet. Stockton. 29s 32
Kate Carnegie. Watson. 25w 3
Katharine Lauderdale. Crawford. 28c 20
Katherine Day. Fuller. 11f 6
Kavanagh, Julia. Nathalie. 1k 1
— Silvia. 1k 3
Kavanagh. Longfellow. 49*l* 1
Keary, Annie. Castle Daly. 12k 1
Keays, H. A. Little lords of creation. 63k 1
Keddie, Henrietta. (Sarah Tytler.) Mrs. Carmichael's goddesses. 23k 2
— Noblesse oblige. 23k 6
Keightley, S. R. The cavaliers. Illus. 21k 1
— The crimson sign. 21k 2
Kelly, Florence Finch. With hoops of steel. Pls. 64k 1
Kemble, Frances Anne. Far away and long ago. 4k 1
Kenelm Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 21
Kenilworth. Scott. 6s 17
Kennedy, John Pendleton. Rob of the bowl. 5k 2
— Swallow Barn; or, a sojourn in the Old Dominion. 5k 3
Kensington Palace. Marshall. 30m 1
Kentuckians, The. Fox. 7f 2
Kentucky cardinal, A. Allen. 8a 3
Kester, Vaughan. The manager of the B. & A. 65k 1
Kidnapped. Stevenson. 28s 5
Kidnapped millionaires, The. Adams. 84a 1
Kilmeny. Black. 19b 3
Kim. Kipling. 10k 14
King, Charles. Between the lines. 6k 1
— Campaigning with Crook. 6k 2
— Captain Blake. 6k 3
— Captain Close and Sergeant Croesus. 6k 4
— The general's double: a story of the Army of the Potomac. Illus. 6k 10
— In spite of foes: or, ten years' trial. Pl. 6k 30
— Marion's faith. 6k 6
— Norman Holt: a story of the Army of the Cumberland. Pls. 6k 31
— Ray's daughter: a story of Manila. Pl. 6k 29
— The story of Fort Frayne. 6k 7
— A trooper Galahad. 6k 25
King, The, and queen of Mollebusch. Ebers. 1e 19
King Arthur. Craik. 26c 35

King Noanett. Stimson. 43s 2
King, The, of Folly Island, and other people. Jewett. 5j 4
King, The, of Honey Island. Thompson. 49t 4
King, The, of the broncos. Lummis. 24*l* 1
King Solomon's mines. Haggard. 2h 1
King, The, with two faces. Coleridge. 44c 1
King's End. Brown. 41b 5
King's jackal, The. Davis. 5d 7
King's messenger, The. Antrobus. 86a 1
King's mirror, The. Hawkins. 27h 15
King's own, The. Marryat. 15m 4
King's pawn, A. Drummond. 123d 1
King's stratagem, The. Weyman. 10w 4
Kingsley, Charles. Alton Locke, tailor and poet. 8k 1
— Hereward the Wake, last of the English. 8k 2
— Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. 8k 3
— Two years ago. 8k 4
— Yeast. 8k 6
Kingsley, Henry. Austin Elliot. 9k 1
— Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. 9k 2
Kipling, Alice M. See Fleming, Alice M. Kipling.
Kipling, Rudyard. The day's work. Pls. 10k 9
— Kim. Pls. 10k 14
— Life's handicap: being stories of mine own people. 10k 6
— The light that failed. 10k 1
— Many inventions. 10k 2
— Soldier stories. Illus. 10k 13
— Soldiers three: The story of the Gadsbys: In black and white. 10k 5
— Under the deodars: The phantom 'rickshaw: Wee Willie Winkie. 10k 7
Kipling, Rudyard, and Charles Wolcott Balestier. The Naulahka. 11k 1
Kirk, Ellen Olney. Our Lady Vanity. 13k 17
— The revolt of a daughter. 13k 2
Kirkland, Joseph. Zury: the meanest man in Spring County. 15k 1
Kit Kennedy. Crockett. 29c 15
Knight, The, of King's Guard. Martin. 161m 1
Knight, The, of the Golden Age. Chetwode. 45c 2
Knight of the nets, A. Barr. 6b 10
Knight-errant. Bayly. 9b 4
Knights in fustian. Krout. 203b 1
Knights, The, of the Cross. Sienkiewicz. 16s 14
Koch, Richert von. Camilla. Illus. 22k 1
Kompert, Leopold. Christian & Leah & other Ghetto stories. 19k 1
Kovalevski, Sofiya V. Vera Voróntzoff. 20k 1
Krausé, Lyda Farrington. (Barbara Yechton.) Fortune's boats. 24k 2
— Young Mrs. Teddy. 24k 4
Krout, Caroline Virginia. (Caroline Brown.) Knights in fustian: a war time story of Indiana. 203b 1
La Motte Fouqué, Freiherr de. Undine, and Sintram and his companions. 68*l* 1
Lad's love. Crockett. 29c 8
Ladder, The, of fortune. Baylor. 8b 3
Lady Barbarity. Snaith. 51s 2
Lady Charlotte, The. Sergeant. 37s 3
Lady, The, of Castell March. Rhoscomyl. 2r 2
Lady, The, of Fort St. John. Catherwood. 5c 8
Lady, The, of Lynn. Besant. 15b 23
Lady, A, of quality. Burnett. 30b 3
Lady, A, of the Regency. Rawson. 109r 1
Lady, The, or the tiger? and other stories. Stockton. 29s 4
Lady, The, paramount. Harland. 82h 8
Lady's walk, The. Oliphant. 2o 12
Lagerlöf, Selma. The miracles of Antichrist. 29*l* 2
— The story of Gösta Berling. 29*l* 1
Laird, The, of Norlaw. Oliphant. 2o 3
Lally of the brigade. McManus. 36m 2
Lalor's maples. Conway. 204c 2
Lamplighter, The. Cummins. 30c 1
Landlord, The, at Lion's Head. Howells. 31h 13
Lane, The, that had no turning. Parker. 23p 12
Lang, Andrew. A monk of Fife; a romance of the days of Jeanne d'Arc. 17*l* 1
Last chronicle, The, of Barset. Trollope. 10t 24
Last days, The, of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 8
Last lady, The, of Mulberry. Thomas. 112t 1
Last, The, of the barons. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 9
Last, The, of the Knickerbockers. Vielé. 27v 1
Last, The, of the Mohicans. Cooper. 21c 11
Late Mrs. Null, The. Stockton. 29s 18

Lathrop, George Parsons. Afterglow. 31*l* 1
Latimers, The. McCook. 44m 1
Laut, A. C. Lords of the North. 103*l* 1
Law, The, and the lady. Collins. 19c 3
Lawless, Hon. Emily. Grania. 3*l* 1
— Major Lawrence. 3*l* 3
Lawrence Clavering. Mason. 32m 2
Lazarre. Catherwood. 5c 16
Leddy Marget. Walford. 1w 6
Led-horse claim, The. Foote. 5f 3
Lee, Charles. Paul Carah, Cornishman. 75*l* 1
Lee, Jennette Barbour. A pillar of salt. 109*l* 1
Le Feuvre, Amy. Olive Tracy. 108*l* 1
Lefèvre, Edwin. Wall Street stories. 114*l* 1
Le Gallienne, Richard. The love-letters of the king: or, the life romantic. 73*l* 2
— Young lives. 73*l* 1
Leonora of the Yawmish. Dana. 24d 1
Le Queux, William. The great war in England in 1897. 18*l* 1
Lever, Charles James. Charles O'Malley. 6*l* 1
— Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. 6*l* 2
— The Daltons. 6*l* 24
— Jack Hinton, the guardsman. 6*l* 4
— Luttrell of Arran. Illus. 6*l* 5
— The Martins of Cro' Martin. 6*l* 6
— Maurice Tiernay. 6*l* 7
— The O'Donoghue. 6*l* 8
Lie, Jonas. The commodore's daughters. 16*l* 1
Life, A, for a life. Craik. 26c 3
Life's handicap. Kipling. 10k 6
Life's trivial round. Carey. 31c 11
Light, The, of Scarthey. Castle. 182c 1
Light, The, that failed. Kipling. 10k 1
Lighton, William R. Sons of strength: a romance of the Kansas border wars. 87*l* 1
Like another Helen. Horton. 196h 1
Limitations. Benson. 43b 2
Lin McLean. Wister. 27w 2
Lindsay, Harry. Methodist idylls. 25*l* 1
Lindsey, William. At start and finish. 90*l* 1
Lion, The, and the unicorn. Davis. 5d 8
Lion's whelp, The. Barr. 6b 35
Lionel Lincoln. Cooper. 21c 12
Lisbeth Wilson. Blair. 39b 1
Little book, The, of profitable tales. Field. 18f 3
Little daughter of the sun. Dabney. 22d 1
Little Dorrit. Dickens. 12d 13
Little legacy, A. Walford. 1w 16
Little lords of creation. Keays. 63k 1
Little maid, A, of Arcady. Fisher. 20f 25
Little minister, The. Barrie. 7b 2
Little regiment, The. Crane. 34c 3
Little Renault, The. Catherwood. No. 2 in 5c 2
Lloyd, John Uri. Warwick of the Knobs. Pls. 113*l* 1
Lochinvar. Crockett. 29c 9
Locke, William John. Derelicts. 21*l* 1
London, Jack. The God of his fathers & other stories. 92*l* 2
— The Son of the Wolf: tales of the far North. 92*l* 1
Lone Pine. Townshend. 100t 1
Lone Star Blockhouse. Forrester. 95f 1
Long vacation, The. Yonge. 1y 13
Longard de Longarde, Dorothea. (Dorothea Gerard.) One year. 60*l* 7
— A queen of curds and cream. 60*l* 2
— The wrong man. 60*l* 1
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Hyperion. 49*l* 2
— Kavanagh. 49*l* 1
Looking backward. Bellamy. 13b 1
Lord, The, of Lowedale. Chetwode. 45c 1
Lords of the North. Laut. 103*l* 1
Lorna Doone. Blackmore. 20b 2
Lorraine. Chambers. 43c 1
Lost lady, A, of old years. Buchan. 170b 1
Lost lode, The. Fisher. 20f 27
Lothrop, Harriet Mulford. (Margaret Sidney.) The Judges' cave: being a romance of the New Haven colony in the days of the Regicides, 1661. 27*l* 5
Love among the lions. Guthrie. 14g 6
Love and honour. Carr. 207c 1
Love idylls. Crockett. 29c 23
Love in old cloathes, and other stories. Bunner. 29b 4
Love, The, of Landry. Dunbar. 28d 3
Love, The, of Parson Lord. Wilkins. 15w 9
Love-letters, The, of the king. Le Gallienne. 73*l* 2
Lover, A, of truth. White. 11w 4
Lover, Samuel. Handy Andy. 12*l* 1
— Rory O'More. 12*l* 4
Lowry, H. D. Make believe. 20*l* 1
Loyal hearts and true. Ide. 31o 1
Loyal traitor, A. Barnes. 5b 1
Luck, The, of Roaring Camp. Harte. 15h 1
Luck, The, of the Vails. Benson. 43b 5
Luke Delmege. Sheehan. 207s 4
Lummis, Charles Fletcher. The enchanted burro: stories of New Mexico and South America. 24*l* 2

Lummis, Charles Fletcher. The king of the broncos and other stories of New Mexico. Illus. 24*l* 1
Lush, Charles K. The federal judge. 22*l* 1
Luttrell of Arran. Lever. 6*l* 5
Lyall, David. Heather from the Brae: Scottish character sketches. 19*l* 1
Lyddy. Bacon. 149b 1
Lysaght, Sidney Royse. One of the Grenvilles. 74*l* 1
Lyttle Salem maide, Ye. Mackie. 2m 2
Maartens, Maarten, pseud. See Schwartz, J. van der Poorten.
McCall, Sidney. Truth Dexter. 194m 1
McCarthy, Justin. Dear Lady Disdain. 35m 8
— Donna Quixote. 35m 6
— Mononia, a love story of '48. 35m 17
— The riddle ring. 35m 1
McCarthy, Justin Huntly. If I were king. Pls. 203m 1
McCook, Henry Christopher. The Latimers: a tale of the Western insurrection of 1794. 44m 1
McCutcheon, George Barr. Graustark: the story of a love behind a throne. 197m 1
Macdonald, George. Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Illus. 4m 1
— David Elginbrod. 4m 2
— Heather and snow. 4m 30
— Home again. 4m 3
— Malcolm. 4m 4
— The Marquis of Lossie. 4m 5
— Mary Marston. 4m 6
— St. George and St. Michael. 4m 12
— Salted with fire: a story of a minister. 4m 11
— The seaboard parish. 4m 7
— Sir Gibbie. 4m 8
— Thomas Wingfield, curate. 4m 9
— The vicar's daughter. 4m 10
MacGrath, Harold. The puppet crown. Pls. 198m 1
M'Ilwraith, Jane Newton. The curious career of Roderick Campbell. Pls. 193m 1
Mackie, Pauline Bradford. Ye lyttle Salem maide: a story of witchcraft. Pls. 2m 2
— Mademoiselle de Berny: a story of Valley Forge. Illus. 2m 1
Mackinac and Lake stories. Catherwood. 5c 10
Maclaren, Ian, pseud. See Watson, John.
McLaws, Lafayette. When the land was young. Illus. 200m 1
McLennan William. In Old France and New. Pls. 43m 2
— Spanish John. Illus. 43m 1
Macleod, Fiona. Green fire. 37m 1
Macleod of Dare. Black. 19b 4
MacMahon, Ella. The touchstone of life. Illus. 41m 1
McManus, L. Lally of the brigade: a romance. Pls. 36m 2
— The silk of the kine. 36m 1
MacManus, Seumas. The bewitched fiddle and other Irish tales. 131m 2
— Through the turf smoke: the love, lore, and laughter of old Ireland. 131m 1
Macnaughtan, S. Selah Harrison. 133m 1
Madame Izàn. Praed. 76p 1
Madame Thérèse. Erckmann and Chatrian. 8e 7
Madcap Violet. Black. 19b 5
Madelon. Wilkins. 15w 5
Mademoiselle Blanche. Barry. 47b 1
Mademoiselle de Berny. Mackie. 2m 1
Madonna, The, of the tubs. Ward. 4w 5
Magnhild & Dust. Bjørnson. 50b 1
Magruder, Julia. A beautiful alien. 81m 5
— A heaven-kissing hill. 81m 4
Maid, The, he married. Spofford. 50s 9
Major, Charles. (Edwin Caskoden.) When knighthood was in flower. Pls. 163m 1
Major Lawrence. Lawless. 3*l* 3
Make believe. Lowry. 20*l* 1
Making, The, of a man. Baker. 68b 9
Making, The, of a marchioness. Burnett. 30b 23
Making, The, of Christopher Ferringham. Dix. 84d 3
Malcolm. Macdonald. 4m 4
Malet, Lucas, pseud. See Harrison, Mary St. Leger.
Man and wife. Collins. 19c 4
Man, The, from Glengarry. Gordon. 113g 2
Man, The, in black. Weyman. 10w 5
Man, The, that corrupted Hadleyburg. Clemens. 16c 14
Man, The, without a country, and other tales. Hale. 4h 4
Man's, A, foes. Strain. 41s 1
Manager, The, of the B. & A. Kester. 65k 1
Man-at-arms, A. Scollard. 56s 1
Mansfield Park. 2 v. Austen. 16a 2
Mantle, The, of Elijah. Zangwill. 1z 9
Manxman, The. Caine. 2c 3
Many inventions. Kipling. 10k 2
Marble faun, The. Hawthorne. 19h 6
Marcella. 2 v. Ward. 5w 1

Marcella Grace. Gilbert. 108g 3
March hares. Frederic. 10f 4
Marchmont, Arthur W. A dash for a throne. 150m 1
— In the name of a woman: a romance. Pls. 150m 2
Margaret Warrener. Brown. 41b 6
Marguerite de Valois. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 10
Marie Antoinette and her son. Mundt. 28m 6
Marietta. Crawford. 28c 31
Marion's faith. King. 6k 6
Maris Stella. Balfour. 45b 1
Marjorie Daw and other people. Aldrich. 5a 1
Market-place, The. Frederic. 10f 10
Marriott, Charles. The column. 195m 1
Marlitt, E., pseud. See John, Eugenie.
Marm Lisa. Wiggin. 24w 2
Marna's mutiny. Fraser. 26f 3
Marquis, The, of Lossie. Macdonald. 4m 5
Marrow, The, of tradition. Chesnutt. 211c 1
Marryat, Frederick. Frank Mildway. 15m 1
— Jacob Faithful. 15m 2
— Japhet in search of a father. 15m 3
— The king's own. 15m 4
— Mr. Midshipman Easy. 15m 5
— Peter Simple. 15m 6
— Poor Jack. 15m 23
Marshall, Emma. By the North Sea; or, the Protector's granddaughter. Illus. 30m 4
— Castle Meadow: a story of Norwich a hundred years ago. Pl. 30m 3
— Kensington Palace in the days of Mary II. 30m 1
— The master of the musicians. 30m 2
— Under the dome of St. Paul's: a story of Sir Christopher Wren's days. Portrs. Pls. 30m 5
Martian, The. Du Maurier. 18d 3
Martin, Ewan. Dauntless: a story of a lost and forgotten cause. Pl. 161m 2
— The knight of King's Guard. Pls. 161m 1
Martin, Mary E. Jock's ward. 174m 2
Martin Brook. Bates. 227b 1
Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens. 12d 14
Martins, The, of Cro' Martin. Lever. 6*l* 6
Mary Cameron. Sawyer. 177s 1
Mary Marston. Macdonald. 4m 6
Mary Paget. Smith. 204s 1
Marzio's crucifix. Crawford. 28c 4
Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley. The courtship of Morrice Buckler. 32m 1
— Lawrence Clavering. 32m 2
Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, and Andrew Lang. Parson Kelly. Pl. 32m 3
Mason, Caroline Atwater. The minister of Carthage. Pls. 132m 3
— A wind flower. Pl. 132m 1
Mason's Corner folks. Pidgin. No. 2 in 126p 1
Master, The. Zangwill. 1z 2
Master and man. Tolstoi. 6t 2
Master craftsman, The. Besant. 15b 8
Master, The, of Ballantrae. Stevenson. 28s 6
Master, A, of craft. Jacobs. 47j 1
Master, The, of the musicians. Marshall. 30m 2
Master-beggars, The. Cornford. 37c 1
Master-knot, The, of human fate. Stansbury. 196m 1
Mate, The, of the Daylight, and friends ashore. Jewett. 5j 5
Matthews, Brander. The action and the word: a novel of New York. Pls. 31m 11
— A confident to-morrow: a novel of New York. Pls. 31m 8
— His father's son: a novel of New York. 31m 1
— Outlines in local color. Illus. 31m 3
— Tales of fantasy and fact. 31m 2
Mauprat. Sand. 62d 1
Maurice Tiernay. Lever. 6*l* 7
Maya. Foulke. 92f 1
Mayo, Isabella Fyvie. (Edward Garrett.) Equal to the occasion. 55m 8
Mayor, The, of Casterbridge. Hardy. 10h 8
Meadow grass. Brown. 41b 1
Meddling hussy, The. Ross. 21r 1
Meloon farm, The. Pool. 12p 13
Melville, Herman. Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South Seas. 18m 2
— Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 18m 3
Memoirs of a physician. 3 v. Dumas. 17d 11
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle. 15d 3
Men with the bark on. Remington. 103r 1
Mercedes of Castile. Cooper. 21c 13
Mercy Philbrick's choice. Jackson. 1j 1
Meredith, Ellis, pseud. See Stansbury, Mrs. L. M.
Meredith, George. The amazing marriage. 2 v. 19m 5
— Diana of the Crossways. 19m 1
— The egoist. 19m 2
— The ordeal of Richard Feverel. 19m 4

Merrick, Leonard. When love flies out o' the window. 191m 2
— The worldlings. 191m 1
Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. See Scott, Hugh Stowell.
Merry chanter, The. Stockton. 29s 12
Merry maid, The, of Arcady. Harrison. 14h 3
Merry men, The. Stevenson. 28s 7
Merwin, Samuel, and Henry Kitchell Webster. Calumet "K." Pls. 202m 1
Methodist idylls. Lindsay. 25*l* 1
Micah Clarke. Doyle. 15d 4
Michael Strogoff. Verne. 3v 20
Mickey Finn idylls. Jarrold. 41j 1
Middle greyness. Dawson. 25d 1
Middlemarch. 2 v. Eliot. 5e 5
Mifanwy. Puddicombe. 114p 2
Miles Wallingford. Cooper. 21c 14
Mill, The, on the Floss. Eliot. 5e 6
Miller, The, of Angibault. Sand. 62d 7
Milly. Thompson. 49t 1
Miner's right, The. Brown. 21b 6
Minister, The, of Carthage. Mason. 132m 3
Minister's wooing, The. Stowe. 32s 4
Miracles, The, of Antichrist. Lagerlöf. 29*l* 2
Misérables, Les. 5 v. Hugo. 33h 4
Miss Bagg's secretary. Burnham. 31b 5
Miss Belladonna. Ticknor. 14t 2
Miss Brooks. White. 11w 2
Miss Cayley's adventures. Allen. 7a 5
Miss Curtis. Wells. 9w 1
Miss Numé of Japan. Watanna. 109w 1
Miss Pritchard's wedding trip. Burnham. 31b 13
Miss Theodora. Reed. 26r 1
Missent. Alden. 34a 31
Missing hero, A. Hector. 61h 28
Missionary sheriff, The. French. 25f 1
Mr. Isaacs. Crawford. 28c 5
Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation. Harte. 15h 29
Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat. 15m 5
Mr. Wayt's wife's sister. Terhune. 27t 21
Mrs. Albert Grundy. Frederic. 10f 3
Mrs. Carmichael's goddesses. Keddie. 23k 2
Mrs. Cliff's yacht. Stockton. 29s 7
Mrs. Falchion. Parker. 23p 6
Mrs. Gerald. Pool. 12p 3
Mrs. Knollys and other stories. Stimson. 43s 3
Mrs. Martin's company and other stories. Barlow. 4b 3
Mistress Nancy Molesworth. Hocking. 46h 2
Mistress, The, of Brae Farm. Carey. 31c 9
Mistress, The, of Quest. Sergeant. 37s 1
Mistress, The, of Sherburne. Douglas. 14d 7
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch. Hegan. 203h 1
Mitchel, Frederick Augustus. Sweet revenge: a romance of the Civil War. 39m 1
Mitchell, Donald Grant. Reveries of a bachelor. 20m 1
Mitchell, Silas Weir. The adventures of François, foundling, thief, juggler, and fencing-master during the French Revolution. Pls. 42m 2
— The autobiography of a quack and The case of George Dedlow. Pl. 42m 7
— Circumstance. 42m 8
— Hugh Wynne, free Quaker. 2 v. Illus. 42m 1
Mitford, Mary Russell. Our village. 21m 1
Modern Adam, A, and Eve in the garden. Douglas. 14d 2
Modern mercenary, A. Pritchard and Pritchard. 96p 1
Mollie's prince. Carey. 31c 11
Monastery, The. Scott. 6s 21
Money market, The. Benson. 43b 4
Monikins, The. Cooper. 21c 36
Monk, A, of Fife. Lang. 17*l* 1
Mononia. McCarthy. 35m 17
Monsieur Beaucaire. Tarkington. 111t 2
Monsieur de Chauvelin's will. Dumas. 17d 29
Montgomery, Florence. Prejudged. 86m 8
Montrésor, Frances F. At the cross-roads. 40m 3
— False coin or true? 40m 1
— Into the highways and hedges. 40m 4
— The one who looked on. 40m 2
Moods. Alcott. 4a 1
Moonstone, The. Collins. 19c 5
Moore, Frank Frankfort. Nell Gwyn — comedian. 199m 1
— A nest of linnets. Pls. 199m 2
More New Arabian nights. Stevenson and Stevenson. 28s 10
Morgan, Emily Malbone. The flight of the "Swallow." 23m 1
Morgan, George. John Littlejohn of J. 38m 1
Moriah's mourning. Stuart. 34s 5
Mormon prophet, The. Dougall. 13d 3
Morris, Gouverneur, novelist. Tom Beauling. 201m 1
Morris, Harrison Smith. Tales from ten poets. 3 v. Portrs. 24m 1

Morrison, Arthur. A child of the Jago. 33m 2
— Chronicles of Martin Hewitt. 33m 1
— To London town. 33m 3
Mortal antipathy, A. Holmes. 25h 3
Morvan, Louis. The secret of Fougereuse: a romance of the fifteenth century. Pls. 130m 1
Mosses from an old manse. Hawthorne. 19h 7
Mother's hands. Bjørnson. No. 2 in 50b 2
Mountain Europa, A. Fox. 7f 3
Mousmé. Holland. 200h 1
Muehlbach, L., pseud. See Mundt, Clara.
Muloch, Dinah Maria. See Craik.
Munchausen, Baron. See Raspe, Rudolf Eric.
Mundt, Clara. (L. Muehlbach.) Berlin and Sans-Souci. 28m 1
— The empress Josephine. 28m 2
— Frederick the Great and his court. 28m 3
— Henry the Eighth and his court. 28m 4
— Joseph II. and his court. 28m 5
— Marie Antoinette and her son. 28m 6
Munn, Charles Clark. Pocket Island: a story of country life in New England. Portr. 178m 1
— Uncle Terry: a story of the Maine coast. 178m 2
Murfree, Mary Noailles. (Charles Egbert Craddock.) Despot of Broomsedge Cove. 29m 1
— In the Tennessee mountains. 29m 2
— The juggler. 29m 6
— The mystery of Witch-Face Mountain. 29m 5
— The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. 29m 3
— The story of old Fort Loudon. Pls. 29m 9
— Where the battle was fought. 29m 4
Muriella. De La Ramé. 26d 1
Murray, David Christie. This little world. 46m 1
Mutable many, The. Barr. 49b 1
My fire opal. Brooks. 42b 1
My Lady Nobody. Schwartz. 132s 5
My Lady Rotha. Weyman. 10w 6
My lord duke. Hornung. 39h 3
My new curate. Sheehan. 207s 1
My novel. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 12
Mysterious island, The. Verne. 3v 4
Mystery of Edwin Drood. Dickens. 12d 10
Mystery, The, of Witch-Face Mountain. Murfree. 29m 5
Name, A, to conjure with. Stannard. 54s 19
Nameless nobleman, A. Austin. 17a 5
Narka, the nihilist. O'Meara. 13o 1
Nathalie. Kavanagh. 1k 1
Native, A, of Winby. Jewett. 5j 6
Naulahka, The. Kipling and Balestier. 11k 1
Ned Myers. Cooper. 21c 6
Nehe. Siviter. 236s 1
Neighbors, The. Bremer. 37b 1
Nell Gwyn — comedian. Moore. 199m 1
Nerve, The, of Foley. Spearman. 137s 1
Nest, A, of linnets. Moore. 199m 2
New Arabian nights. Stevenson. 28s 8
New England nun, A. Wilkins. 15w 3
Newcomb, Simon. His wisdom the defender. 42n 1
Newcomes, The. Thackeray. 3t 12
Newman, John Henry. Callista: a tale of the third century. 3n 1
Newnham friendship, A. Stronach. 229s 1
Nicholas Minturn. Holland. 72h 5
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens. 12d 15
Night and morning. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 13
Night, A, in Acadie. Chopin. 46c 1
Nineteenth hole, The. Sutphen. 228s 2
Ninety-three. Hugo. 33h 6
Nixon, Mary F. God, the king, my brother. Pls. 41n 1
No name. Collins. 19c 7
Noble, Annette Lucile. A crazy angel. 7n 5
— The professor's dilemma. 7n 1
Noble life, A. Craik. 26c 4
Noblesse oblige. Keddie. 23k 6
Nora Brady's vow. Dorsey. 37d 11
Norman Holt. King. 6k 31
Norris, Frank. Blix. 29n 1
— The octopus: a story of California. 29n 2
Norris, Mary Harriott. The grapes of wrath: a tale of North and South. Pls. 36n 2
Norris, William Edward. Billy Bellew. Illus. 5n 1
— Clarissa furiosa. 5n 3
— The fight for the crown. 5n 4
— The widower. 5n 5
Northanger Abbey. Austen. 16a 6
Northern Georgia sketches. Harben. 194h 1
Noughts and crosses. Couch. 48c 2
No. 5 John Street. Whiteing. 115w 1
Oak openings, The. Cooper. 21c 15
Ocean free lance, An. Russell. 14r 3
Octopus, The. Norris. 29n 2
O'Donoghue, The. Lever. 6l 8
Off the Skelligs. Ingelow. 3i 7

Ogden, Ruth, pseud. See Ide, Frances Otis.
O'Grady, Standish. Ulrick the Ready. 17o 1
Old Bowen's legacy. Dix. 116d 2
Old Chester tales. Deland. 8d 5
Old Creole days. Cable. 1c 4
Old curiosity shop, The. Dickens. 12d 16
Old fires and profitable ghosts. Couch. 48c 3
Old friends and new. Jewett. 5j 7
Old gentleman, The, of the black stock. Page. 26p 1
Old house, The, at Glenaran. Dorsey. 37d 3
Old knowledge, The. Gwynn. 114g 1
Old ma'mselle's secret, The. John. 19j 12
Old Mortality. Scott. 6s 23
Oldtown folks. Stowe. 32s 5
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant Wilson. Chronicles of Carlingford. 2o 2
— The Lady's walk. 2o 12
— The laird of Norlaw. 2o 3
— The unjust steward. 2o 10
— The ways of life: two stories. 2o 11
— Who was lost and is found. 2o 8
— A widow's tale and other stories. 2o 57
Olive Tracy. Le Feuvre. 108*l* 1
Oliver Twist. Dickens. 12d 18
Ollivant, Alfred. Bob, son of Battle. 12o 1
Olympe de Clèves. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 12
Omar the tentmaker. Dole. 33d 1
O'Meara, Kathleen. Narka, the nihilist. 13o 1
Omoo. Melville. 18m 2
On both sides. Baylor. 8b 1
On many seas. Hamblen. 43h 1
On Peter's Island. Ropes. 112r 1
On the face of the waters. Steel. 26s 3
On the heights. Auerbach. 14a 1
On the red staircase. Taylor. 16t 1
On the wing of occasions. Harris. 12h 13
One good guest, The. Walford. 1w 3
One man who was content. Van Rensselaer. 8v 1
One of ourselves. Walford. 1w 20
One of the Grenvilles. Lysaght. 74*l* 1
One of the pilgrims. Fuller. 11f 5
One poor scruple. Ward. 125w 1
One summer. Howard. 30h 4
One, The, who looked on. Montrésor. 40m 2
One year. Longard de Longarde. 60*l* 7
Open boat, The, and other tales of adventure. Crane. 34c 4
Open door, The. Howard. 30h 5
Open-eyed conspiracy, An. Howells. 31h 14
Orange girl, The. Besant. 15b 18
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. Meredith. 19m 4
Ordered South. Williamson. 154w 1
Orley Farm. Trollope. 10t 4
Orpen, Adela E. The jay-hawkers. 34o 1
Osbourne, Lloyd. The Queen versus Billy, and other stories. 35o 1
Other fellow, The. Smith. 20s 5
Other girls, The. Whitney. 12w 4
Other house, The. James. 3j 4
Our friend the charlatan. Gissing. 26g 3
Other people's lives. Carey. 31c 10
Our Lady Vanity. Kirk. 13k 17
Our mutual friend. Dickens. 12d 20
Our village. Mitford. 21m 1
Outhwaite, R. L., and C. H. Chomley. The wisdom of Esau. 39o 1
Outlaws, The, of the Marches. Hamilton. 48h 1
Outlines in local color. Matthews. 31m 3
Overton, Gwendolen. The heritage of unrest. 36o 1
Pabo, the priest. Baring-Gould. 52b 10
Page, Thomas Nelson. In Ole Virginia; or Marse Chan and other stories. Illus. 26p 7
— The old gentleman of the black stock. 26p 1
— Pastime stories. Pls. 26p 2
— Red rock: a chronicle of reconstruction. Pls. 26p 3
Page, The, of the Duke of Savoy. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 13
Pain, Barry. Another Englishwoman's love-letters. 130p 1
Paine, Albert Bigelow. The bread line: a story of a paper. Pl. 125p 1
Pair, A, of blue eyes. Hardy. 10h 1
Pair, A, of patient lovers. Howells. 31h 31
Palmer, Frederick. The ways of the service. Pls. 131p 1
Palms. Dorsey. 37d 1
Pansy, pseud. See Alden, Isabella Macdonald.
Parker, Sir Gilbert. An adventurer of the North. 23p 3
— The battle of the strong. Map. Pl. 23p 7
— The Hill of Pains. 23p 8
— The lane that had no turning, and other tales concerning the people of Pontiac. 23p 12
— Mrs. Falchion. 23p 6
— The pomp of the Lavilettes. 23p 5
— The right of way. Pls. 23p 13
— A Romany of the snow. 23p 4
— The seats of the mighty. 23p 2

Parker, Sir Gilbert. When Valmond came to Pontiac. 23p 1
Parlous times. Wells. 47w 3
Parr, Louisa. Dorothy Fox. 3p 1
Parson Kelly. Mason and Lang. 32m 3
Parson's proxy, The. Hamilton. 38h 1
Passe Rose. Hardy. 9h 2
Pastime stories. Page. 26p 2
Pastor Naudié's young wife. Rod. 73r 1
Pater, Walter. Gaston de Latour. 25p 1
Pathfinder, The. Cooper. 21c 16
Paul and Virginia of a northern zone. Drachman. 21d 1
Paul Carah, Cornishman. Lee. 75*l* 1
Payson, William Farquhar. John Vytal: a tale of the lost colony. Pl. 127p 1
Peacemakers, The. Stannard. 54s 6
Pearl, The, of Orr's Island. Stowe. 32s 6
Pearl, A, of the realm. Glyn. 23g 1
Pease, Verne S. In the wake of war: a tale of the South under carpet-bagger administration. 122p 1
Peattie, Elia Wilkinson. The shape of fear, and other ghostly tales. 29p 1
Peeps at people. Bangs. 40b 6
Peg Woffington. Reade. 1r 5
Pelham. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 15
Pemberton, Max. Christine of the hills. 8p 3
— The garden of swords. Pls. 8p 5
— A Puritan's wife. 8p 2
— Queen of the jesters, and her strange adventures in Old Paris. Illus. 8p 4
Pembroke. Wilkins. 15w 4
Penance, The, of John Logan. Black. 19b 6
Pendennis. Thackeray. 3t 8
Pendleton, Louis. Carita: a Cuban romance. 28p 1
Penelope's Irish experiences. Wiggin. 24w 6
Penelope's progress. Wiggin. 24w 3
Penn, Rachel, pseud. See Willard, Mrs. E. S.
Pennyroyal and mint. Swett. 46s 1
People, The, of our parish. Bugg. 205b 1
People, The, of the mist. Haggard. 2h 2
Perlycross. Blackmore. 20b 3
Perpetua. Baring-Gould. 52b 2
Perry, Bliss. The powers at play. 34p 2
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. Clemens. 16c 2
Persuasion. Austen. 16a 7; No. 2 in 16a 4
Peter Simple. Marryat. 15m 6
Peterson, Maud Howard. The potter and the clay. Pls. 132p 1
Peveril of the Peak. Scott. 6s 25
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
Philip and his wife. Deland. 8d 2
Philip Winwood. Stephens. 171s 2
Phillpotts, Eden. Children of the mist. 88p 1
— The good red earth. 88p 4
— The human boy. 88p 2
— Sons of the morning. 88p 3
— The striking hours. 88p 5
Phineas Finn. Trollope. 10t 5
Phineas Redux. Trollope. 10t 7
Phroso. Hawkins. 27h 6
Picciola. Saintine. 2s 1
Pickwick Club, The. Dickens. 12d 21
Picture, The, of Las Cruces. Fisher. 20f 1
Pidgin, Charles Felton. Quincy Adams Sawyer and Mason's Corner folks. Pl. 126p 1
Pier, Arthur Stanwood. The sentimentalists. 128p 1
Pietro Ghisleri. Crawford. 28c 6
Pilgrimage, The, of the Ben Beriah. Yonge. 1y 16
Pillar, A, of salt. Lee. 109*l* 1
Pillars of the house. Yonge. 1y 44
Pilot, The. Cooper. 21c 17
Pinchbeck goddess, A. Fleming. 22f 1
Pine Knot. Barton. 53b 3
Pine Valley. France. 23f 1
Pinks and cherries. Ross. 16r 1
Pioneers, The. Cooper. 21c 33
Pirate, The. Scott. 6s 26
Pirate gold. Stimson. 43s 1
Pocket Island. Munn. 178m 1
Pomona's travels. Stockton. 29s 5
Pomp, The, of the Lavilettes. Parker. 23p 5
Pool, Maria Louise. In a dike shanty. 12p 2
— In Buncombe County. 12p 4
— The Meloon farm. Pls. 12p 13
— Mrs. Gerald. 12p 3
— The Red-bridge neighborhood. Pls. 12p 5
— A widow and some spinsters. Illus. 12p 12
Poor human nature. Bedford. 204b 1
Poor Jack. Marryat. 15m 23
Poor people. Friedman. 89f 1
Pope, Marion Manville. Up the Matterhorn in a boat. 27p 1
Porter, Jane. The Scottish chiefs. 14p 1
— Thaddeus of Warsaw. 14p 2
Portion, The, of labor. Wilkins. 15w 13
Post, Waldron Kintzing. Smith Brunt: a story of the old navy. 106p 1

Potter, Margaret Horton. The House of de Mailly: a romance. Pls. 133p 1
Potter, The, and the clay. Peterson. 132p 1
Powers, The, at play. Perry. 34p 2
Praed, Rosa Caroline Mackworth-. Madame Izàn: a tourist story. 76p 1
Prairie, The. Cooper. 21c 18
Prairie schooner, The. Barton. 53b 4
Pratt, Cornelia Atwood. The daughter of a Stoic. 24p 1
Precaution. Cooper. 21c 20
Prejudged. Montgomery. 86m 8
Premier, The, and the painter. Zangwill. 1z 4
Price, Eleanor C. The heiress of the forest: a romance of old Anjou. 118p 1
Pride and prejudice. Austen. 16a 3
Pride, The, of Jennico. Castle and Castle. 182c 4
Primes, The, and their neighbors. Johnston. 7j 1
Prince, Helen Choate. At the sign of the Silver Crescent. 17p 3
— The story of Christine Rochefort. 17p 1
— A transatlantic chatelaine. 17p 2
Prince, The, of India. Wallace. 3w 3
Prince Otto. Stevenson. 28s 17
Princess Aline, The. Davis. 5d 3
Princess Casamassima, The. James. 3j 2
Princess Désirée, The. Black. 46b 1
Princess, A, of Arcady. Henry. 192h 1
Princess, A, of the hills. Harrison. 14h 17
Princess, A, of Thule. Black. 19b 7
Prisoner, The, of Zenda. Hawkins. 27h 3
Prisoners and captives. Scott. 212s 4
Prisoners of hope. Johnston. 14j 1
Pritchard, K., and Hesketh Pritchard. A modern mercenary. 96p 1
Procession, The, of life. Vachell. 12v 1
Prodigal, The. Foote. 5f 7
Professor, The. Brontë. 24b 2
Professor's daughter, The. Farquhar. 69f 1
Professor's dilemma, The. Noble. 7n 1
Prophet, The, of the Great Smoky Mountains. Murfree. 29m 3
Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich. 5a 2
Pryce, Daisy Hugh. Valda Hânem: the romance of a Turkish harîm. 107p 1
Puddicombe, Mrs. Beynon. (Allen Raine.) Garthowen: a story of a Welsh homestead. 114p 1
— Mifanwy (a Welsh singer). 114p 2
— A Welsh witch. 114p 3
Puppet crown, The. MacGrath. 198m 1
Puppet-booth, The. Fuller. 12f 3
Puritan's wife, A. Pemberton. 8p 2
Puritans, The. Bates. 62b 1
Pursuit, The, of Camilla. Black. 46b 3
Pursuit, The, of the house-boat. Bangs. 40b 4
Put yourself in his place. Reade. 1r 6
Quality Corner. Antrobus. 85a 1
Queen, A, of curds and cream. Longard de Longarde. 60l 2
Queen of the jesters. Pemberton. 8p 4
Queen, The, of the swamp, and other plain Americans. Catherwood. 5c 9
Queen, The, versus Billy. Osbourne. 35o 1
Queen's garden, The. Davis. 19d 5
Queen's necklace, The. 3 v. Dumas. 17d 14
Queen's twin, The. Jewett. 5j 13
Quentin Durward. Scott. 6s 27
Question, The, of honor. Fisher. 20f 14
Quiberon touch, The. Brady. 202b 4
Quicksands. Streckfuss. 33s 1
Quincy Adams Sawyer. Pidgin. 126p 1
Rafnaland. Wilson. 166w 1
Ragged lady. Howells. 31h 23
Railroad, The. Pl. 110r 1

Contents. — The right run of the "Overland," by E. E. Peake. — The Farmer's Railroad, by F. B. Tracy. — A million dollar freight train, by F. H. Spearman. — The winning of the Trans-Continental, by W. M. Raine. — Conductor Pat Francis, by F. H. Spearman. — An engineer's Christmas story, by J. A. Hill.
The running title is Stories from McClure's.

Raine, Allen, pseud. See Puddicombe, Mrs. Beynon.
Ralstons, The. 2 v. Crawford. 28c 23
Ramona. Jackson. 1j 2
Rangers, The. Thompson. 44t 3
Raspe, Rudolf Eric. The surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen. 15r 1
Rasselas. Johnson. 6j 1
Rawson, Mrs. Stepney. A lady of the Regency. 109r 1
Ray, Anna Chapin. Each life unfulfilled. 66r 4
Ray's daughter. King. 6k 29
Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith: a tale of the Huguenots in Languedoc. 114r 1
Raymond, Walter. Two men o' Mendip. 38r 2
Rayner, Emma. Doris Kingsley, child and colonist. Pls. 24r 4
— Free to serve: a tale of colonial New York. 24r 1
— In castle and colony. 24r 2
— Visiting the sin: a tale of mountain life in Kentucky and Tennessee. 24r 3
Read, Opie. The waters of Caney Fork: a romance of Tennessee. 25r 1

Reade, Charles. Christie Johnstone. 1r 1
— The cloister and the hearth. 1r 2
— Hard cash. 1r 8
— It is never too late to mend. 1r 4
— Peg Woffington. 1r 5
— Put yourself in his place. 1r 6
Reade, Charles, and Dion Boucicault. Foul play. 1r 7
Real folks. Whitney. 12w 5
Rebellious heroine, A. Bangs. 40b 3
Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Kingsley. 9k 2
Red axe, The. Crockett. 29c 11
Red badge, The, of courage. Crane. 34c 1
Red blood and blue. Robertson. 42r 2
Red men and white. Wister. 27w 1
Red men, The, of the Dusk. Finnemore. 93f 1
Red pottage. Cholmondeley. 39c 4
Red Rock. Page. 26p 3
Red Rover, The. Cooper. 21c 21
Red Scaur, The. Graham. 21g 1
Red-bridge neighborhood, The. Pool. 12p 5
Redemption, The, of David Corson. Goss. 106g 1
Redgauntlet. Scott. 6s 28
Reds, The, of the Midi. Gras. 18g 1
Redskins, The. Cooper. 21c 22
Reed, Helen Leah. Miss Theodora. 26r 1
Refugees, The. Doyle. 15d 5
Regent's daughter, The. Dumas. 17d 15
Regicides, The. Cogswell. 36c 1
Reid, Christian, pseud. See Fisher, Frances C.
Reign, The, of law. Allen. 8a 5
Release, The. Yonge. 1y 14
Remember the Alamo. Barr. 6b 7
Remington, Frederic. Men with the bark on. Illus. 103r 1
Return, The, of the O'Mahoney. Frederic. 10f 9
Reveries of a bachelor. Mitchell. 20m 1
Revolt, The, of a daughter. Kirk. 13k 2
Rhoscomyl, Owen. The jewel of Yns Galon. Illus. 2r 1
— The lady of Castle March. 2r 2
Rhys, Ernest, compiler. The garden of romance: romantic tales of all time. 19r 1
Ribstone pippins. Tuttiett. 19t 1
Richard Carvel. Churchill. 158c 1
Richards, Laura Elizabeth. Geoffrey Strong. Pls. 3r 5
Richardson, Charles Francis. The end of the beginning. 27r 1
Riddle ring, The. McCarthy. 35m 1
Right, The, of way. Parker. 23p 13
Rise, A, in the world. Sergeant. 37s 9
Rise, The, of Silas Lapham. Howells. 31h 6
Ritchie, Anne Isabella. Five old friends. 36r 3
River syndicate, The, and other stories. Carryl. 80c 2
Rivers, George Robert Russell. Captain Shays: a populist of 1786. 22r 1
Road, The, to Ridgeby's. Harris. 199h 1
Rob of the bowl. Kennedy. 5k 2
Rob Roy. Scott. 6s 30
Robert Elsmere. Ward. 5w 3
Robert Tournay. Sage. 214s 1
Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Earth's enigmas. 17r 1
— The forge in the forest. 17r 2
— The heart of the ancient wood. 17r 4
— A sister to Evangeline. 17r 3
Roberts, Morley. The fugitives. 75r 2
Robertson, Harrison. "If I were a man": the story of a New-Southerner. 42r 1
— Red blood and blue. 42r 2
Robinson, Rowland Evans. A Danvis pioneer: a story of one of Ethan Allen's Green Mountain boys. 81r 2
— Sam Lovel's boy. 81r 5
Rock, The, of the Lion. Seawell. 7s 4
Rod, Louis Édouard. Pastor Naudié's young wife. 73r 1
Roden's corner. Scott. 212s 5
Rodney, George Brydges. In buff and blue: being certain portions from the diary of Richard Hilton . . . in our War of Independence. 20r 1
Rodney Stone. Doyle. 15d 11
Roe, Edward Payson. From jest to earnest. 9r 1
Rogers, Anna A. Sweethearts and wives: stories of life in the navy. 78r 1
Rogers, Robert Cameron. Will o' the Wasp; a sea yarn of the War of '12. 18r 1
Rollins, Clara Sherwood. Threads of life. 23r 1
Roman singer, A. Crawford. 28c 7
Romance, The, of a midshipman. Russell. 14r 4
Romance, The, of a ritualist. Brown. 159b 1
Romance, The, of Dollard. Catherwood. 5c 1
Romance, The, of war. Grant. 6g 1
Romany, A, of the snow. Parker. 23p 4
Romola. Eliot. 5e 7
Ropes, Arthur Reed, and Mary E. Ropes. On Peter's Island. 112r 1
Rory O'More. Lover. 12l 4

Rose of Dutcher's Coolly. Garland. 17g 1
Rose, A, of yesterday. Crawford 28c 15
Ross, Charles Henry. Pinks and cherries. 16r 1
Ross, Clinton. The meddling hussy: being fourteen tales retold. Illus. 21r 1
Rousing, The, of Mrs. Potter, and other stories. Smith. 21s 1
Royal exchange, A. Cobban. 199c 2
Rudder Grange. Stockton. 29s 24
Rue with a difference. Carey. 31c 24
Ruffini, Giovanni. Doctor Antonio. 13r 1
Ruling passion, The. Van Dyke. 1v 2
Runkle, Bertha. The helmet of Navarre. Pls. 111r 1
Rupert of Hentzau. Hawkins. 27h 8
Russell, William Clark. The good ship Mohock. 14r 1
— An ocean free lance. 14r 3
— The romance of a midshipman. 14r 4
— The wreck of the Grosvenor. 14r 13
Russian portraits. Vogüé. 6v 1
Rutledge. Harris. 13h 1
Sadlier, Anna Theresa. The true story of Master Gerard. 196s 2
Sage, William. Robert Tournay: a romance of the French Revolution. Pls. 214s 1
Sagon, Amyot. When George the Third was king. Pls. 208s 1
St. George and St. Michael. Macdonald. 4m 12
St. Ives. Stevenson. 28s 16
Saint James's. Ainsworth. 3a 5
St. Ronan's well. Scott. 6s 32
Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface. Picciola; or captivity captive. 2s 1
Salted with fire. Macdonald. 4m 11
Sam Lovel's boy. Robinson. 81r 5
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square. Farjeon. 28f 18
San Isidro. Crowninshield. 104c 4
Sand, George, pseud. Consuelo. 62d 2
— Fanchon the Cricket. 62d 6
— Mauprat. 62d 1
— The miller of Angibault. 62d 7
Sanders, Ella K. For prince and people: a tale of Old Genoa. 53s 1
Sant' Ilario. Crawford. 28c 8
Saracinesca. Crawford. 28c 9
Satanstoe. Cooper. 21c 23
Savage, Marmion W. The bachelor of the Albany. 5s 1
Savile, Frank. The blessing of Esau. 233s 1
Savrola. Churchill. 183c 1
Sawyer, Caroline Josephine. Every inch a king. 231s 1
Sawyer, Edith A. Mary Cameron: a romance of Fisherman's Island. 177s 1
Scarlet letter, The. Hawthorne. 19h 8
Scenes of clerical life; and Silas Marner. Eliot. 5e 8
Schreiner, Olive. (Ralph Iron.) Trooper Peter Halket. 49s 1
Schwartz, J. Van der Poorten. (Maarten Maartens.) God's fool. 132s 2
— My Lady Nobody. 132s 5
Schwartz, Julia Augusta. Vassar studies. Pls. 172s 1
Scollard, Clinton. A man-at-arms. Pls. 56s 1
Scott, Hugh Stowell. (Henry Seton Merriman.) Dross. Pls. 212s 1
— Flotsam: the study of a life. 212s 2
— In Kedar's tents. 212s 3
— The isle of unrest. 212s 10
— Prisoners and captives. Pls. 212s 4
— Roden's corner. Pls. 212s 5
— The sowers. 212s 6
— Suspense. 212s 7
— With edged tools. 212s 8
— Young Mistley. Pl. 212s 9
Scott, Sir Walter, baronet. The abbot. 6s 1
— Anne of Geierstein. 6s 2
— The antiquary. 6s 3
— The betrothed. 6s 4
— The black dwarf. 6s 5
— The bride of Lammermoor. 6s 19
— Castle Dangerous. 6s 40
— Chronicles of the Canongate. 6s 39
— Count Robert of Paris. 6s 8
— The fair maid of Perth. 6s 9
— The fortunes of Nigel. 6s 11
— Guy Mannering. 6s 14
— The heart of Mid-Lothian. 6s 20
— Ivanhoe. 6s 15
— Kenilworth. 6s 17
— A legend of Montrose. 6s 44
— The monastery. 6s 21
— Old Mortality. 6s 23
— Peveril of the Peak. 6s 25
— The pirate. 6s 26
— Quentin Durward. 6s 27
— Redgauntlet. 6s 28
— Rob Roy. 6s 30
— St. Ronan's well. 6s 32
— The surgeon's daughter. 6s 33
— The talisman. 6s 35
— Waverley. 6s 37
— Woodstock. 6s 38
Scottish chiefs, The. Porter. 14p 1
Scribner, Frank Kimball. A continental cavalier: the record of . . . the Chevalier de Marc, . . . aid-de-camp to the Marquis Lafayette. Pls. 224s 1

Sea lions, The. Cooper. 21c 24
Seaboard parish, The. Macdonald. 4m 7
Seats of the mighty. Parker. 23p 2
Seawell, Molly Elliot. The history of the Lady Betty Stair. Illus. 7s 3
— The house of Egremont. Pls. 7s 5
— The Rock of the Lion. Illus. 7s 4
— A strange, sad comedy. Illus. 7s 2
Second book of tales. Field. 18f 2
Secret, The, of Fougereuse. Morvan. 130m 1
Secret rose, The. Yeats. 4y 1
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. The confounding of Camelia. 157s 1
Selah Harrison. Macnaughtan. 133m 1
Sense and sensibility. Austen. 16a 4
Sentimental Tommy. Barrie. 7b 5
Sentimentalists, The. Pier. 128p 1
Septimius Felton. Hawthorne. 19h 11
Sergeant, Adeline. The idol-maker. 37s 2
— The Lady Charlotte. 37s 3
— The mistress of Quest. 37s 1
— A rise in the world. 37s 9
Seven on the highway. Howard. 30h 6
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing. Ursula. 2v. 11s 3
Shameless Wayne. Sutcliffe. 209s 1
Shape, The, of fear. Peattie. 29p 1
She walks in beauty. Hinkson. 166h 2
Sheehan, Patrick Augustine. Geoffrey Austin: student. 207s 3
— Luke Delmege. 207s 4
— My new curate. Pls. 207s 1
— The triumph of failure. 207s 2
Sheilah McLeod. Boothby. 48b 2
Sheldon, Charles Monroe. Born to serve. 235s 1
Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara. Charles Auchester. 13s 2
— Counterparts; or the cross of love. 13s 3
Sherburne cousins. Douglas. 14d 3
Sherburne girls. Douglas. 14d 9
Sherburne inheritance, A. Douglas. 14d 32
Sherburne romance, A. Douglas. 14d 4
She-wolves, The, of Machecoul. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 16
Ship, The, of stars. Couch. 48c 1
Shipman, Louis Evan. The curious courtship of Kate Poins: a romance of the Regency. Pls. 48s 2
— Urban dialogues. 48s 1
Ships that pass in the night. Harraden. 11h 2
Shirley. Brontë. 24b 3
Short rails. Warman. 34w 3
Short rations. Fish. 66f 1
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry. John Inglesant. 15s 2
— Sir Percival. 15s 4
Shrewsbury. Weyman. 10w 13
Sidgwick, Cecily. (Mrs. Andrew Dean.) Cousin Ivo. 159s 1
— Cynthia's way. 159s 2
Sidney. Deland. 8d 3
Sielanka. Sienkiewicz. 16s 8
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. After bread. 16s 7
— Children of the soil. 16s 1
— Hania. 16s 6
— In vain. 16s 12
— The Knights of the Cross. 2 v. Illus. 16s 14
— Sielanka: a forest picture, and other stories. 16s 8
— With fire and sword: an historical novel of Poland and Russia. 16s 5
Sign, The, of the Red Cross. Green. 9g 2
Signor Monaldini's niece. Tincker. 5t 2
Silas Marner. Eliot. 5e 10; No. 2 in 5e 8
Silence. Wilkins. 15w 7
Silent gods and sun-steeped lands. Frazer. 17f 1
Silhouettes of American life. Davis. 4d 2
Silk, The, of the kine. McManus. 36m 1
Silvia. Kavanagh. 1k 3
Simon Dale. Hawkins. 27h 7
Simple adventures, The, of a memsahib. Duncan. 20d 5
Singular life, A. Ward. 4w 7
Sintram. La Motte Fouqué. 68*l* 1
Sir Christopher. Goodwin. 30g 3
Sir George Tressady. Ward. 5w 5
Sir Gibbie. Macdonald. 4m 8
Sir Patrick: the Puddock. Walford. 1w 18
Sir Percival. Shorthouse. 15s 4
Sister Jane. Harris. 12h 3
Sister, The, of charity. Dorsey. 37d 10
Sister, A, to Evangeline. Roberts. 17r 3
Sister's story, A. Craven. 27c 2
Sister's vocation and other girls' stories. Daskam. 114d 2
Sisters, The. Ebers. 1e 5
Siviter, Anna Pierpont. Nehe: a tale of the times of Artaxerxes. Illus. 236s 1
Six stories and some verses. Hale. 41h 1
Sizer, Kate Thompson. The wooing of Osyth: a story of the Saxons. Illus. 200s 1
Skinner, Henrietta Dana. Espíritu Santo. 151s 1
— Heart and soul. 151s 2
Sky pilot, The. Gordon. 113g 1
Slain by the Doones and other stories. Blackmore. 20b 5

Slosson, Annie Trumbull. Dumb foxglove and other stories. Pl. 18s 2
Small house, The, at Allington. Trollope. 10t 14
Smart, Helen Hamilton. An unofficial patriot. 158s 1
Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Caleb West, master diver. Pls. 20s 4
— Colonel Carter of Cartersville. 20s 1
— The other fellow. Pls. 20s 5
— Tom Grogan. 20s 3
Smith, Gertrude. The rousing of Mrs. Potter and other stories. 21s 1
Smith, Minna Caroline. Mary Paget: a romance of Old Bermuda. 204s 1
Smith Brunt. Post. 106p 1
Smith College stories. Daskam. 114d 1
Snaith, John Collis. Fierceheart, the soldier. 51s 1
— Lady Barbarity: a romance. 51s 2
Snow on the headlight. Warman. 34w 2
Soldier, A, of Virginia. Stevenson. 230s 1
Soldier stories. Kipling. 10k 13
Soldiers of fortune. Davis. 5d 6
Soldiers three. Kipling. 10k 5
Solitary summer, The. Arnim. 82a 2
Some experiences of an Irish R. M. Somerville and Ross. 201s 1
Somerville, Edith Anna Œnone, and Martin Ross. Some experiences of an Irish R. M. Illus. 201s 1
Son, A, of Israel. Willard. 38w 1
Son, A, of the Old Dominion. Harrison. 14h 4
Son, The, of the Wolf. London. 92*l* 1
Sonny. Stuart. 34s 2
Sons of strength. Lighton. 87*l* 1
Sons of the morning. Phillpotts. 88p 3
Sophia. Weyman. 10w 16
Soul, The, of the street. Duncan. 124d 1
Souls of passage. Barr. 6b 34
Southern soldier stories. Eggleston. 10e 1
Souvestre, Émile. An attic philosopher in Paris. 23s 1
Sowers, The. Scott. 212s 6
Spanish John. McLennan. 43m 1
Spearman, Frank Hamilton. Held for orders: being stories of railroad life. Pls. 137s 2
— The nerve of Foley and other railroad stories. 137s 1
Spirit, The, of an Illinois town. Catherwood. 5c 2
Spofford, Harriet Prescott. An inheritance. 50s 1
— The maid he married. 50s 9
Springhaven. Blackmore 20b 4
Spy, The. Cooper. 21c 25
Square pegs. Whitney. 12w 13
Squire, The, of Sandal Side. Barr. 6b 8
Staël-Holstein, baronne de. Corinne. 24s 1
Standard bearer, The. Crockett. 29c 10
Standish of Standish. Austin. 17a 6
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan. (John Strange Winter.) Aunt Johnnie. 54s 1
— Grip. 54s 2
— Into an unknown world. 54s 5
— A name to conjure with. 54s 19
— The peacemakers. 54s 6
— The strange story of my life (The colonel's daughter). 54s 4
Stansbury, Mrs. L. M. (Ellis Meredith.) The master-knot of human fate. 196m 1
Stark Munro letters, The. Doyle. 15d 7
Steadfast. Cooke. 20c 2
Steel, Flora Annie. The hosts of the Lord. 26s 8
— In the permanent way. 26s 5
— In the tideway. 26s 4
— On the face of the waters; a tale of the mutiny. 26s 3
— Voices in the night: a chromatic fantasia. 26s 7
Stella's discipline. F. X. L. No. 2 in 20f 27
Stephen Calinari. Sturgis. 102s 7
Stephens, Robert Neilson. Captain Ravenshaw. Pls. 171s 3
— A gentleman player; his adventures on a secret mission for Queen Elizabeth. Pls. 171s 1
— Philip Winwood. 171s 2
Stephenson, Nathaniel. They that took the sword. 234s 1
Stevenson, Burton Egbert. A soldier of Virginia: a tale of Colonel Washington and Braddock's defeat. 230s 1
Stevenson, Robert Louis. The black arrow: a tale of the two Roses. Illus. 28s 1
— David Balfour. 28s 2
— Fables. 28s 15
— Kidnapped. 28s 5
— The master of Ballantrae. 28s 6
— The merry men and other tales and fables. 28s 7
— New Arabian nights. 28s 8
— Prince Otto. 28s 17
— St. Ives: being the adventures of a French prisoner in England. 28s 16
— The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 28s 3
— Weir of Hermiston: an unfinished romance. 28s 14

Stevenson, Robert Louis, and Lloyd Osbourne. The ebb tide: a trio and quartette. 28s 11
— The wrecker. Illus. 28s 12
— The wrong box. 28s 13
Stevenson, Robert Louis and Fanny Van de Grift Stevenson. More New Arabian Nights. The dynamiter. 28s 10
Stickit minister, The, and some common men. Crockett. 29c 4
Stickit minister's wooing, The. Crockett. 29c 18
Stickney, Mary E. Brown of Lost River. 225s 1
Stillwater tragedy. Aldrich. 5a 3
Stimson, Frederic Jesup. King Noanett: a story of Old Virginia. 43s 2
— Mrs. Knollys and other stories. 43s 3
— Pirate gold. 43s 1
Stockton, Francis Richard. The adventures of Captain Horn. 29s 1
— Afield and afloat. Pls. 29s 30
— The associate hermits. Pls. 29s 20
— The bee-man of Orn, and other tales. 29s 13
— A bicycle of Cathay. Pls. 29s 31
— The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. 29s 2
— The girl at Cobhurst. 29s 10
— The great stone of Sardis. Illus. 29s 9
— The hundredth man. 29s 3
— Kate Bonnet: the romance of a pirate's daughter. Pls. 29s 32
— The lady or the tiger? and other stories. 29s 4
— The late Mrs. Null. 29s 18
— The merry chanter. 29s 12
— Mrs. Cliff's yacht. 29s 7
— Pomona's travels. 29s 5
— Rudder Grange. 29s 24
— The stories of the three burglars. 29s 6
— A story-teller's pack. Illus. 29s 8
— The vizier of the two-horned Alexander. Pls. 29s 27
Stolen story, The. Williams. 117w 2
Stories by English authors. Africa. 42s 3

Contents. — The mystery of Sasassa Valley, by A. Conan Doyle. — Long odds, by H. Rider Haggard. — King Bemba's Point, by J. Landers. — Ghamba, by W. C. Scully. — Mary Musgrave. — Gregorio, by Percy Hemingway.

— England. 42s 1

Contents. — The box tunnel, by Charles Reade. — Minions of the moon, by F. W. Robinson. — The four-fifteen express, by Amelia B. Edwards. — The wrong black bag, by Angelo Lewis. — The three strangers, by Thomas Hardy. — Mr. Lismore and the widow, by Wilkie Collins. — The philosopher in the apple-orchard, by Anthony Hope.

— France. 42s 4

Contents. — A lodging for the night, by R. L. Stevenson. — A leaf in the storm, by Ouida. — A terribly strange bed, by Wilkie Collins. — Michel Lorio's cross, by Hesba Stretton. — A perilous armour, by Stanley J. Weyman.

— Germany, etc. 42s 8

Contents. — The bird on its journey, by Beatrice Harraden. — Koosje: a study of Dutch life, by John Strange Winter. — A dog of Flanders, by Ouida. — Markheim, by R. L. Stevenson. — Queen Tita's wager, by William Black.

— Ireland. 42s 2

Contents. — The gridiron, by Samuel Lover. — The emergency men, by George H. Jessop. — A lost recruit, by Jane Barlow. — The rival dreamers, by John Banim. — Neal Malone, by William Carleton. — The banshee.

— Italy. 42s 6

Contents. — A faithful retainer, by James Payn. — Bianca, by W. E. Norris. — Goneril, by A. Mary F. Robinson. — The brigand's bride, by Laurence Oliphant. — Mrs. General Talboys, by Anthony Trollope.

— London. 42s 5

Contents. — The inconsiderate waiter, by J. M. Barrie. — The black poodle, by F. Anstey. — That brute Simmons, by Arthur Morrison. — A rose of the Ghetto, by I. Zangwill. — An idyl of London, by Beatrice Harraden. — The omnibus, by "Q." — The hired baby, by Marie Corelli.

— The sea. 42s 7

Contents. — The extraordinary adventure of a chief mate, by W. Clark Russell. — Quarantine Island, by Sir Walter Besant. — The rock scorpions. — The master of the "Chrysolite," by G. B. O'Halloran. — "Petrel" and "The Black Swan." — Melissa's tour, by Grant Allen. — Vanderdecken's message home.

Stories by foreign authors. French. 3 v. 55s 1

Contents. — 1. The siege of Berlin, by Alphonse Daudet. — The juggler of Notre Dame, by Anatole France. — Uncle and nephew, by Edmond About. — Another gambler, by Paul Bourget. — The necklace, by Guy de Maupassant. — The black pearl, by Victorien Sardou. — 2. The substitute, by François Coppée. — The attack on the mill, by Émile Zola. — The Virgin's god-child, by Émile Souvestre. — The sempstress' story, by Gustave Droz. — The Venus of Ille, by Prosper Mérimée. — 3. The hidden masterpiece, by Honoré de Balzac. — The sorrow of an old convict, by Pierre Loti. — The mummy's foot, by Théophile Gautier. — Father and son, by Édouard Rod. — Laurette of the red seal, by Alfred de Vigny.

Stories by foreign authors. German. 2 v. 55s 2

Contents. — 1. The fury, by Paul Heyse. — The philosopher's pendulum, by Rudolph Lindau. — The bookbinder of Hort, by Leopold von Sacher-Masoch. — The Egyptian fire-eater, by Rudolph Baumbach. — The Cremona violin, by E. T. A. Hoffmann. — Adventures of a New Year's eve, by Heinrich Zschokke. — 2. Christian Gellert's last Christmas, by Berthold Auerbach. — A Ghetto violet, by Leopold Kompert. — The severed hand, by Wilhelm Hauff. — Peter Schlemihl, by Adelbert von Chamisso.

— Italian. 55s 3

Contents. — A great day, by Edmondo de Amicis. — Pereat Rochus, by Antonio Fogazzaro. — San Pantaleone, by Gabriele d'Annunzio. — It snows, by Enrico Castelnuovo. — College friends, by Edmondo de Amicis.

Stories from Italy. Godkin. 29g 1
Stories from McClure's. The railroad. 110r 1
Stories in light and shadow. Harte. 15h 5
Stories of Naples and the Camorra. Grant. 19g 1
Stories of the colleges; being tales of life at the great American universities, told by noted graduates. 237s 1
Stories, The, of the three burglars. Stockton. 29s 6
Stormy life, A. Fullerton. 13f 4
Story, The, of a play. Howells. 31h 15
Story, The, of Ab. Waterloo. 35w 1
Story, The, of an untold love. Ford. 15f 3
Story, The, of Bessie Costrell. Ward. 5w 4
Story, The, of Christine Rochefort. Prince. 17h 1
Story, The, of Dan. Blundell. 58b 2
Story, The, of Fort Frayne. King. 6k 7
Story, The, of Francis Cludde. Weyman. 10w 8
Story, The, of Gösta Berling. Lagerlöf. 29l 1
Story, The, of Kennett. Taylor. 31t 3
Story, The, of old Fort Loudon. Murfree. 29m 9
Story-teller's pack, A. Stockton. 29s 8
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Agnes of Sorrento. 32s 1
— Dred. 32s 2
— The minister's wooing. 32s 4
— Oldtown folks. 32s 5
— The pearl of Orr's Island. 32s 6
— Uncle Tom's cabin. 32s 16
— We and our neighbors. 32s 7
Strain, E. H. A man's foes. 41s 1
Strange adventures, The, of a phaeton. Black. 19b 8
Strange case, The, of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson. 28s 3
Strange discovery, A. Dake. 121d 1
Strange, sad comedy, A. Seawell. 7s 2
Strange story, The, of my life. Stannard. 54s 4
Strangers at Lisconnel. Barlow. 4b 2
Stray pearls. Yonge. 1y 45
Streckfuss, Adolph. Quicksands; from the German by Mrs. Wister. 33s 1
Striking hours, The. Phillpotts. 88p 5
Stronach, Alice. A Newnham friendship. Pls. 229s 1
Strong hearts. Cable. 1c 6
Stuart, Ruth McEnery. In Simpkinsville: character tales. 34s 4
— Moriah's mourning and other half-hour sketches. Pls. 34s 5
— Sonny. 34s 2
Stuart and bamboo. Greene. 27g 1
Student, The, of Blenheim Forest. Dorsey. 37d 8
Studies from life. Craik. 26c 5
Sturgis, Julian Russell. Stephen Calinari. 102s 7
Suburban sage, The. Bunner. 29b 3
Successors, The, of Mary the First. Ward. 4w 26
Sullivan, Thomas Russell. Ars et vita and other stories. 57s 1
Sun, The, of Saratoga. Altsheler. 23a 1
Sunrise. Black. 19b 9
Sunset. Whitby. 36w 1
Supply, The, at Saint Agatha's. Ward. 4w 8
Surgeon's daughter, The. Scott. 6s 33
Surprising adventures, The, of Baron Munchausen. Raspe. 15r 1
Susan's escort and others. Hale. 4h 7
Suspense. Scott. 212s 7
Sutcliffe, Halliwell. Shameless Wayne: a romance of the last feud of Wayne and Ratcliffe. 209s 1
Sutphen, William Gilbert Van Tassel. The Cardinal's rose. Pls. 228s 1
— The nineteenth hole: being tales of the fair green. 228s 2
Swallow. Haggard. 2h 8
Swallow Barn. Kennedy. 5k 3
Sweet revenge. Mitchel. 39m 1
Sweetheart travellers. Crockett. 29c 7
Sweethearts and wives. Rogers. 78r 1
Swett, Sophie. Pennyroyal and mint. 46s 1
Swett, Susan Hartley. Field clover and beach grass. 47s 1
Sylvandire. Dumas. 17d 31
Taken by siege. Gilder. 28g 1

Tale, A, of a lonely parish. Crawford. 28c 10
Tale, A, of two cities. Dickens. 12d 23
Tales from ten poets. Morris. 24m 1
Tales of a traveller. Irving. 2i 2
Tales of fantasy and fact. Matthews. 31m 2
Tales of the Argonauts. Harte. 15h 7
Tales of the city room. Jordan. 12j 1
Tales of the cloister. Jordan. 12j 2
Tales of the home-folks. Harris. 12h 4
Tales of the Malayan coast. Wildman. 108w 1
Tales of the telegraph. Brady. 190b 1
Tales of trail and town. Harte. 15h 4
Talisman, The. Scott. 6s 35
Taming, The, of the jungle. Doyle. 82d 1
Tapu, The, of Banderah. Becke and Jeffery. 44b 2
Taquisara. 2 v. Crawford. 28c 14
Tarkington, Booth. The gentleman from Indiana. 111t 1
— Monsieur Beaucaire. Pls. 111t 2
Tautphoeus, Jemima, Freiherrin von. The initials. 1t 1
Taylor, Bayard. The story of Kennett. 31t 3
Taylor, Fanny. Father De Lisle; or, Tyborne and its victims in the days of Queen Elizabeth. 120t 1
Taylor, Mary Imlay. The Cardinal's musketeer. Portr. 16t 3
— The house of the wizard. Portr. 16t 2
— On the red staircase. 16t 1
Ten times one is ten. Hale. 4h 6
Terence. Croker. 173c 2
Terhune, Mary Virginia. (Marion Harland). Mr. Wayt's wife's sister. 27t 21
Terror, The. Gras. 18g 2
Thackeray, William Makepeace. The adventures of Philip. 3t 1
— Catherine. 3t 4
— The history of Henry Esmond, Esq. 3t 7
— The history of Pendennis. 3t 8
— The Newcomes. 3t 12
— Vanity Fair. 3t 13
— The Virginians. 3t 14
— The Yellowplush papers. 3t 15
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter. 14p 2
That affair next door. Green. 22g 1
That fortune. Warner. 7w 4
That Mainwaring affair. Barbour. 223b 1
That sweet enemy. Hinkson. 166h 5
Their silver wedding journey. 2 v. Howells. 31h 30
Their wedding journey. Howells. 31h 8
They that took the sword. Stephenson. 234s 1
Thibaw's queen. Fielding. 84f 1
This little world. Murray. 46m 1
Thomas, Henry Wilton. The last lady of Mulberry: a story of Italian New York. Pls. 112t 1
Thomas Wingfield, curate. Macdonald. 4m 9
Thompson, Daniel Pierce. The Green Mountain boys. 44t 4
— The rangers; or, the Tory's daughter. 44t 3
Thompson, Maurice. Alice of Old Vincennes. Pls. 49t 6
— The king of Honey Island. Pl. 49t 4
— Milly: at love's extremes. Pls. 49t 1
Thorburn, Septimus Smet. His majesty's greatest subject. 18t 1
Threads of life. Rollins. 23r 1
Three clerks, The. Trollope. 10t 6
Three feathers. Black. 19b 13
Three Graces, The. Hungerford. 36h 1
Three men on wheels. Jerome. 11j 5
Three musketeers, The. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 17
Through old-rose glasses. Earle. 9e 2
Through one administration. Burnett. 30b 2
Through the turf smoke. MacManus. 131m 1
Ticknor, Caroline. A hypocritical romance and other stories. Illus. 14t 1
— Miss Belladonna, a child of to-day. Illus. 14t 2
Time and chance. Hubbard. 202h 1
Tincker, Mary Agnes. Autumn leaves: verse and story. 5t 7
— By the Tiber. 5t 3
— The jewel in the lotos. 5t 1
— Signor Monaldini's niece. 5t 2
Tiverton tales. Brown. 41b 3
To have and to hold. Johnston. 14j 2
To London town. Morrison. 33m 3
Toilers, The, of the sea. Hugo. 33h 8
Told in the coffee-house: Turkish tales. Adler and Ramsay. 24a 1
Tolstoi, Lyef Nikolaevitch, count. Anna Karénina. 6t 1
— Master and man. 6t 2
— War and peace. 6 v. 6t 4
Tom Beauling. Morris. 201m 1
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes. 119h 3
Tom Grogan. Smith. 20s 3
Tom Sawyer. Clemens. 16c 5
Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Elder Boise. 118t 3

Tommy and Grizel. Barrie. 7b 12
Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight. The broken ring. 7t 2
— Her majesty. 7t 1
Torrents, The, of spring. Turgenef. 12t 3
Tory lover, The. Jewett. 5j 14
Touchstone, The, of life. MacMahon. 41m 1
Tour, The, of the world in eighty days. Verne. 3v 5
Tourgée, Albion Winegar. A fool's errand, by one of the fools. 9t 1
Tower, The, of Wye. Babcock. 229b 1
Townsend, Edward Waterman. A daughter of the tenements. Illus. 13t 1
Townshend, Richard Baxter. Lone Pine: the story of a lost mine. 100t 1
Track, The, of a storm. Davis. 37h 1
Tracy, Louis. The final war. 15t 1
Tragedy, The, of Pudd'nhead Wilson. Clemens. 16c 3
Transatlantic chatelaine, A. Prince. 17p 2
Trial, The. Yonge. 1y 49
Trilby. Du Maurier. 18d 2
Triple entanglement, A. Harrison. 14h 10
Tristram of Blent. Hawkins. 27h 17
Triumph, The, of failure. Sheehan. 207s 2
Trollope, Anthony. Can you forgive her? 10t 1
— Framley parsonage. 10t 21
— Is he Popenjoy? 10t 3
— The last chronicle of Barset. 10t 24
— Orley Farm. 10t 4
— Phineas Finn, the Irish member. 10t 5
— Phineas Redux. 10t 7
— The small house at Allington. 10t 14
— The three clerks. 10t 6
Trooper Galahad, A. King. 6k 25
Trooper Peter Halket. Schreiner. 49s 1
True story, The, of Master Gerard. Sadlier. 196s 2
Truth, The, about Clement Ker. Fletcher. 2f 1
Truth Dexter. McCall. 194m 1
Turgenef, Ivan Sergievitch. Fathers and sons. 12t 1
— The torrents of spring. 12t 3
— Virgin soil. 12t 2
Turn, The, of the road. Frothingham. 94f 1
Tuttiett, Mary Gleed. (Maxwell Gray.) Four-leaved clover: an everyday romance. 19t 8
— The house of hidden treasure. 19t 4
— Ribstone pippins: a country tale. 19t 1
Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. Verne. 3v 6
Twenty years after. 2 v. Dumas. 17d 18
Twice-told tales. 2 v. Hawthorne. 19h 12
Two Dianas, The. 3 v. Dumas. 17d 19
Two men o' Mendip. Raymond. 38r 2
Two years ago. Kingsley. 8k 4
Typee. Melville. 18m 3
Tytler, Sarah, pseud. See Keddie, Henrietta.
Uarda. Ebers. 1e 6
Ulrick the Ready. O'Grady. 7o 1
Uncalled, The. Dunbar. 28d 2
Uncle Bernac. Doyle. 15d 12
Uncle Remus. Harris. 12h 2
Uncle Terry. Munn. 178m 2
Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe. 32s 16
Under the deodars. Kipling. 10k 7
Under the dome of St. Paul's. Marshall. 30m 5
Under the greenwood tree. Hardy. 10h 2
Under the red robe. Weyman. 10w 9
Under the red-woods. Harte. 15h 32
Understudies. Wilkins. 15w 12
Undine. La Motte Fouqué. 68*l* 1
Undoing, The, of John Brewster. Howard. 169h 1
Unjust steward, The. Oliphant. 2o 10
Unknown masterpiece, The, and other stories. Balzac. 2b 6
Unknown to history. Yonge. 1y 11
Unleavened bread. Grant. 8g 9
Unofficial patriot, An. Smart. 158s 1
Up the Matterhorn in a boat. Pope. 27p 1
Urban dialogues. Shipman. 48s 1
Ursula. 2 v. Sewell. 11s 3
Vachell, Horace Annesley. John Charity. 12v 2
— The procession of life. 12v 1
Valda Hânem. Pryce. 107p 1
Van Bibber, and others. Davis. 5d 4
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, jr. The first Christmas-tree. Illus. 1v 1
— The ruling passion: tales of nature and human nature. Pls. 1v 2
Van Rensselaer, Mariana Griswold. One man who was content. 8v 1
Vanity Fair. Thackeray. 3t 13
Vassar studies. Schwartz. 172s 1
Venetian June, A. Fuller. 11f 4
Vengeance is mine. Balfour. 201b 1
Vengeance of the female. Wilcox. 127w 1
Vera Voróntzoff. Kovalevski. 20k 1
Verne, Jules. The field of ice. 3v 34
— A floating city. 3v 1
— From the earth to the moon. 3v 2

Verne, Jules. A journey to the centre of the earth. 3v 35
— Michael Strogoff. 3v 20
— The mysterious island. 3v 4
— The tour of the world in eighty days. 3v 5
— Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. 3v 6
Very hard cash. Reade. 1r 8
Vestigia. Fletcher. 2f 2
Via Crucis. Crawford. 28c 29
Vicar, The, of St. Luke's. Sibyl Creed, pseud. (?) 210c 1
Vicar, The, of Wakefield. Goldsmith. 4g 1
Vicar's daughter, The. Macdonald. 4m 10
Vice versa. Guthrie. 14g 2
Vicomte de Bragelonne, The. 6 v. Dumas. 17d 20
Vicomte de Puyjoli. Claretie. 42c 2
Victory, The, of Ezry Gardner. Clark. 35c 1
Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker. The last of the Knickerbockers. 27v 1
Village watch-tower, The. Wiggin. 24w 1
Villette. Brontë. 24b 4
Vintage, The. Benson. 43b 3
Virgin soil. Turgenef. 12t 2
Virginians, The. Thackeray. 3t 14
Visiting the sin. Rayner. 24r 3
Vivette. Burgess. 54b 1
Vivian of Virginia. Fuller. 24f 1
Vizier, The, of the two-horned Alexander. Stockton. 29s 27
Vogüe, Eugène, vicomte de. Russian portraits. 6v 1
Contents. — Winter tales. — Uncle Fédia. — Pétrouchka the fifer. — Varvara Afanasiévna. — Days of serfdom.
Voices in the night. Steel. 26s 7
Voyage, A, of consolation. Duncan. 20d 3
Walford, Lucy Bethiah. The archdeacon. 1w 13
— Charlotte. 1w 21
— Frederick. 1w 4
— Iva Kildare: a matrimonial problem. 1w 5
— Lady Marget. 1w 6
— A little legacy and other stories. 1w 16
— The one good guest. 1w 3
— One of ourselves. 1w 20
— Sir Patrick: the Puddock. 1w 18
Wall Street stories. Lefèvre. 114*l* 1
Wallace, Lewis. Ben-Hur. 3w 1
— The fair god. 3w 2
— The Prince of India. 3w 3
Wanted — a matchmaker. Ford. 15f 5
War and peace. 6 v. Tolstoi. 6t 4
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. The gates ajar. 4w 2
— The madonna of the tubs. 4w 5
— A singular life. 4w 7
— The successors of Mary the First. Pls. 4w 26
— The supply at Saint Agatha's. 4w 8
— Within the gates. 4w 27
Ward, Herbert Dickinson. The burglar who moved Paradise. 33w 1
Ward, Mary Augusta. (Mrs. Humphry Ward.) Eleanor. Pls. 5w 8
— Helbeck of Bannisdale. 2 v. 5w 6
— The history of David Grieve. 5w 7
— Marcella. 2 v. 5w 1
— Robert Elsmere. 5w 3
— Sir George Tressady. 5w 5
— The story of Bessie Costrell. 5w 4
Ward, Mrs. Wilfrid. One poor scruple: a seven weeks' story. 125w 1
Wardship, The, of Steepcombe. Yonge. 1y 15
Ware, William. Zenobia; or the fall of Palmyra. 6w 1
Warman, Cy. The express messenger, and other tales of the rail. 34w 1
— Short rails. 34w 3
— Snow on the headlight: a story of the great Burlington strike. 34w 2
Warner, Charles Dudley. That fortune. 7w 4
Warp and woof. Dorsey. 37d 12
Warwick of the Knobs. Lloyd. 113*l* 1
Watanna, Onoto. Miss Numé of Japan. Pls. 109w 1
Waterloo, Stanley. The story of Ab: a tale of the time of the Cave men. 35w 1
— The wolf's long howl. 35w 2
Waters, The, of Caney Fork. Read. 25r 1
Waters, The, of Edera. De La Ramé. 26d 5
Water-witch, The. Cooper. 21c 29
Watson, Augusta Campbell. Beyond the city gates: a romance of old New York. 32w 1
Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott. Chloris of the island. Pls. 165w 1
Watson John. (Ian Maclaren.) Afterwards and other stories. 25w 4
— Beside the bonnie brier bush. 25w 1
— The days of auld lang syne. 25w 2
— Kate Carnegie. 25w 3
Watson, Mrs. Robert Addison. (Deas Cromarty.) When hearts are young. 41c 1
Waverley. Scott. 6s 37
Way, The, of Belinda. Carruth. 159c 2

Way, The, of the world, and other ways. Conway. 204c 1
Wayfaring men. Bayly. 9b 7
Ways, The, of life. Oliphant. 2o 11
Ways, The, of the hour. Cooper. 21c 30
Ways, The, of the service. Palmer. 131p 1
We and our neighbors. Stowe. 32s 7
We girls. Whitney. 12w 6
We two. Bayly. 9b 5
Webster, Henry Kitchell. The banker and the bear: the story of a corner in lard. 160w 1
Weighed in the balance. Fisher. 20f 24
Weir of Hermiston. Stevenson. 28s 14
Well-beloved, The. Hardy. 10h 3
Wellesley stories. Cook. 205c 1
Wells, David Dwight. Her ladyship's elephant. 47w 1
— His lordship's leopard: a truthful narration of some impossible facts. 47w 2
— Parlous times: a novel of modern diplomacy. 47w 3
Wells, Herbert George. When the sleeper wakes. Pls. 31w 2
Wells, Kate Gannett. Miss Curtis. 9w 1
Welsh witch, A. Puddicombe. 114p 3
Wept, The, of Wish-ton-Wish. Cooper. 21c 35
West Point wooing, A. Burnham. 31b 10
Westcott, Edward Noyes. David Harum. 81w 1
Westerfelt. Harben. 194h 2
Weyman, Stanley John. The Castle inn. Pls. 10w 14
— For the cause. 10w 12
Contents. — For the cause. — King Pepin and Sweet Clive. — The deanery ball. — The professor and the harpy. — Archdeacon Holden's tribulation.
— From the memoirs of a minister to France. 10w 1
— A gentleman of France. 10w 2
— The House of the Wolf. 10w 3
— The king's stratagem. 10w 4
— The man in black. 10w 5
— My Lady Rotha. 10w 6
— Shrewsbury. Pls. 10w 13
— Sophia: a romance. Pls. 10w 16
— The story of Francis Cludde. Illus. 10w 8
— Under the red robe. 10w 9
— When love calls. 10w 15
Wharton, Edith. Crucial instances. 107w 2
— The greater inclination. 107w 1
When a man's single. Barrie. 7b 3
When blades are out and love's afield. Brady. 202b 3
When George the Third was king. Sagon. 208s 1
When Greek meets Greek. Hatton. 40h 1
When hearts are young. Watson. 41c 1
When knighthood was in flower. Major. 163m 1
When love calls. Weyman. 10w 15
When love flies out o' the window. Merrick. 191m 2
When the gates lift up their heads. Erskine. 53e 1
When the land was young. McLaws. 200m 1
When the sleeper wakes. Wells. 31w 2
When Valmond came to Pontiac. Parker. 23p 1
Where the battle was fought. Murfree. 29m 4
Whilomville stories. Crane. 34c 4
Whirlpool, The. Gissing. 26g 2
Whitby, Beatrice. Sunset. 36w 1
White, Eliza Orne. A Browning courtship, and other stories. 11w 3
— The coming of Theodora. 11w 1
— A lover of truth. 11w 4
— Miss Brooks. 11w 2
White, Stewart Edward. The blazed trail. Pls. 170w 1
White aprons. Goodwin. 30g 1
White Company, The. Doyle. 15d 8
Whiteing, Richard. The Island: or, the adventures of a person of quality. 115w 2
— No. 5 John street. 115w 1
Whitelock, Louise Clarkson. How Hindsight met Provincialatis. 134w 1
Whites, The, and the Blues. Dumas. 17d 21
Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train. Faith Gartney's girlhood. 12w 14
— Hitherto. 12w 3
— Homespun yarns. 12w 15
— The other girls. 12w 4
— Real folks. 12w 5
— Square pegs. 12w 13
— We girls. 12w 6
Who goes there? Benson. 222b 1
Who was lost and is found. Oliphant. 2o 8
Widow's tale, A. Oliphant. 2o 57
Widower, The. Norris. 5n 5
Widower, A, and some spinsters. Pool. 12p 12
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. Marm Lisa. 24w 2
— Penelope's Irish experiences. 24w 6
— Penelope's progress: being her experiences in Scotland. 24w 3
— The village watch-tower. 24w 1

Wilcox, Marrion. Vengeance of the female. Pls. 127w 1
Wild ass's skin, The. Balzac. 2b 2
Wild Eelin. Black. 19b 12
Wilderness road, The. Altsheler. 23a 6
Wildman, Rounseville. Tales of the Malayan coast, from Penang to the Philippines. Pls. 108w 1
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. The heart's highway: a romance of Virginia in the seventeenth century. Pls. 15w 11
— A humble romance and other stories. 15w 1
— The Jamesons. Illus. 15w 10
— Jane Field. 15w 2
— Jerome, a poor man. Illus. 15w 6
— The Love of Parson Lord and other stories. Portr. 15w 9
— Madelon. 15w 5
— A New England nun and other stories. 15w 3
— Pembroke. 15w 4
— The portion of labor. Pls. 15w 13
— Silence and other stories. 15w 7
— Understudies. Pls. 15w 12
— Young Lucretia. 15w 8
Will o' the Wasp. Rogers. 18r 1
Willard, Mrs. E. S. (Rachel Penn.) A son of Israel. 38w 1
Williams, Frederick Benton, pseud. See Hamblen, Herbert Elliott.
Williams, Jesse Lynch. The adventures of a freshman. Pls. 117w 3
— The stolen story and other newspaper stories. Pls. 117w 2
Williamson, Alice Muriel. Ordered South. Pl. 154w 1
Wilson, William Huntington. Rafnaland: the strange story of John Heath Howard. 166w 1
Wind flower, A. Mason. 132m 1
Window, A, in Thrums. Barrie. 7b 4
Windsor Castle. Ainsworth. 3a 7
Winefred. Baring-Gould. 52b 20
Wing-and-wing, The. Cooper. 21c 31
Winter, John Strange, pseud. See Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan.
Winthrop, Theodore. Cecil Dreeme. 18w 1
— John Brent. 18w 2
Wire cutters, The. Davis. 19d 3
Wisdom, The, of Esau. Outhwaite. 39o 1
Wisdom, The, of fools. Deland. 8d 4
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal. Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. 19w 1
Wister, Annis Lee, translator. Countess Gisela. (John.) 19j 8
— Gold Elsie. (John.) 19j 9
— In the Schillingscourt. (John.) 19j 10
— The old ma'mselle's secret. (John.) 19j 12
— Quicksands. (Streckfuss.) 33s 1
Wister, Owen. Lin McLean. Illus. 27w 2
— Red men and white. Illus. 27w 1
With edged tools. Scott. 212s 8
With fire and sword. Sienkiewicz. 16s 5
With hoops of steel. Kelly. 64k 1
Within the gates. Ward. 4w 27
Wives and daughters. Gaskell. 3c 2
Wizard's knot, The. Barry. 207b 2
Wolf's long howl, The. Waterloo. 35w 2
Wolfenstein, Martha. Idyls of the Gass. 169w 1
Woman, A, of fortune. Kingsley. 20f 20
Woman's courier, A. Yeoman. 2y 1
Woman's reason, A. Howells. 31h 10
Wonderful wheel, The. Earle. 9e 1
Woods, Katherine Pearson. John, a tale of King Messiah. 30w 1
Woodstock. Scott. 6s 38
Wooing, The, of Osyth. Sizer. 200s 1
Wooing, The, o't. Hector. 61h 10
Woolson, Constance Fenimore. Anne. Illus. 22w 1
— Dorothy, and other Italian stories. Illus. 22w 6
— East Angels. 22w 2
— The front yard, and other Italian stories. 22w 3
— Horace Chase. 22w 4
— Jupiter lights. 22w 5
Work. Alcott. 4a 2
World, The, and Winstow. Fowler. 98f 1
Worldlings, The. Merrick. 191m 1
Wounds in the rain. Crane. 34c 6
Wreck, The, of the Grosvenor. Russell. 14r 13
Wrecker, The. Stevenson and Osbourne. 28s 12
Wrong box, The. Stevenson and Osbourne. 28s 13
Wrong man, The. Longard de Longarde. 60*l* 1
Wuthering Heights. Brontë. 38b 1
Wyandotté. Cooper. 21c 38
Wyatt, Edith. Every one his own way. 168w 1
Xenos, Stephanos Theodoros. Andronike: the heroine of the Greek Revolution. 1x 1
Yankee ships and Yankee sailors. Barnes. 5b 2
Yeast. Kingsley. 8k 6
Yeats, S. Levett. The chevalier d'Auriac. 3y 1

Yeats, S. Levett. The honor of Savelli. 3y 2
Yeats, William Butler. The secret rose. 4y 1
Yechton, Barbara, pseud. See Krausé, Lyda Farrington.
Yellow Pine Basin. Catlin. 40c 1
Yellowplush papers, The. Thackeray. 3t 15
Yeoman, William Joseph. A woman's courier: being a tale of the famous Forty Conspiracy of 1696. 2y 1
Yeoman Fleetwood. Blundell. 58b 3
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. The armourer's prentices. 1y 1
— The caged lion. 1y 2
— The chaplet of pearls. 1y 3
— The clever woman of the family. 1y 4
— The daisy chain. 1y 5
— The dove in the eagle's nest. 1y 6
— Heartsease. 1y 7
— The heir of Redclyffe. 1y 8
— The long vacation. 1y 13
— The pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah. 1y 16
— Pillars of the house. 1y 44
— The release. 1y 14
— Stray pearls. 1y 45
— The trial. 1y 49
— Unknown to history: a story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. 1y 11
— The wardship of Steepcombe. 1y 15
Young lives. Le Gallienne. 73*l* 1
Young Lucretia. Wilkins. 15w 8
Young maids and old. Burnham. 31b 1
Young mandarin, The. Davis. 23d 1
Young Mistley. Scott. 212s 9
Young Mrs. Teddy. Krausé. 24k 4
Zachary Phips. Bynner. 33b 6
Zangwill, Isaac. The Big Bow mystery. Portr. 1z 3
— Children of the Ghetto. 1z 6
— Dreamers of the Ghetto. 1z 5
— The mantle of Elijah. Pl. 1z 9
— The master. Illus. 1z 2
— The premier and the painter. 1z 4
Zanoni. Bulwer-Lytton. 28b 19
Zenobia. Ware. 6w 1
Zola, Émile. The downfall (La débâcle). 3z 1
Zury. Kirkland. 15k 1

Y. Books for Younger Readers.

Reference Books.

Champlin, John Denison. The young folks' cyclopaedia of common things. Illus. Y 1620.2
— The young folks' cyclopaedia of literature and art. Illus. Pls. Y 1620.5
— The young folks' cyclopaedia of persons and places. Illus. Y 1620.3
Champlin, John Denison, and Arthur Elmore Bostwick. The young folks' cyclopaedia of games and sports. Illus. Y 1620.4

Biography. Collections.

Baldwin, James. Four great Americans. Portrs. Y 468.6
Barnard, Charles. The tone masters. Y 540.2
Bolton, Sarah Knowles. Lives of girls who became famous. Portrs. Y 940.2
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. The Century book of famous Americans. Illus. Portrs. Y 1180.18
— Great men's sons. Illus. Y 1180.23
— Historic Americans. Pls. Y 1180.15
— Historic boys. Illus. Y 1180.1
— Historic girls. Illus. Y 1180.6
Chase, Annie. Boyhood of famous Americans: children of history. Illus. Portrs. Y 1648.2
Edgar, John George. The boyhood of great men. Illus. Y 2530.1
Eggleston, Edward. Stories of great Americans for little Americans. Y 2550.5
Ellis, Edward Sylvester. Dewey and other naval commanders. Y 2600.11
Hale, Edward Everett. Boys' heroes. Y 3720.6
Heroes of chivalry: lives of the Chevalier Bayard and the Cid. Illus. Y 4060
Hunter, Mary Van Brunt. Stories of famous children told to Marguerite. Portrs. Pls. Y 4365
Macomber, Hattie E. Stories of our authors. Holmes—Longfellow—Hawthorne—Bryant—Lowell—Alcott. Portr. Pls. Y 5453
Parton, James. Captains of industry. 2 v. Y 6730
Plutarch. Plutarch for boys and girls. Edited by J. S. White. Y 9720.3
Pratt, Mara Louise. De Soto, Marquette, and La Salle. Illus. Pls. Y 7120.5
Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth Wilson. Royal girls and royal courts. Portrs. Y 8190.1
Stoddard, William Osborn. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. Y 8580.1
— Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren. Y 8580.2

Stoddard, William Osborn. James Madison, James Monroe, and John Quincy Adams. Y 8580.8
— John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Y 8580.9
— Rutherford B. Hayes, James A. Garfield, and Chester A. Arthur. Y 8580.4
— William H. Harrison, John Tyler and James K. Polk. Y 8580.17
— Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce and James Buchanan. Y 8580.18
Stories of American pioneers: Daniel Boone; Lewis and Clarke; Fremont; Kit Carson. Illus. Pls. Map. Y 8591
Stories of great men. Illus. Portrs. Y 8592

Individual Lives.

Alexander the Great. Abbott, Jacob. History of Alexander the Great. Y 20.46
Alfred the Great. Abbott, Jacob. History of Alfred the Great. Y 20.47
Ambrosi, Marietta. Italian child life. [An autobiography.] Y 300
Boone, Daniel. Abbott, J. S. C Life of Daniel Boone. Y 30.8
Brant, Joseph, Mohawk chief. Eggleston, Edward, and E. E. Seelye. Brant and Red Jacket. Y 2560.1
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. The one I knew the best of all. Y 1260.1
Burwell, Letitia M. A girl's life in Virginia before the War. Illus. Y 1310
Caesar, Julius. Abbott, Jacob. History of Julius Caesar. Illus. Y 20.55
Carson, Christopher. Abbott, J. S. C. Christopher Carson. Y 30.6
Charles I., of England. Abbott, Jacob. History of Charles I. Illus. Y 20.48
Columbus, Christopher. Brooks, E. S. The true story of Christopher Columbus, called the Great Admiral. Portrs. Maps. Y 1180.17
— Pratt, Mara L. Story of Columbus. Illus. Pls. Maps. Y 7120.11
— Seelye, E. E. The story of Columbus. Illus. Maps. Y 8110
Crockett, David. Abbott, J. S. C. David Crockett. Y 30.9
Cyrus the Great. Abbott, Jacob. Histories of Cyrus the Great and Alexander the Great. Illus. Y 20.50
Drake, Sir Francis. Towle, G. M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon. Illus. Y 8990.7
Ericsson, John. Headley, P. C. John Ericsson, the miner boy and his Monitor. Pls. Y 3920.4
Franklin, Benjamin. Brooks, E. S. The true story of Benjamin Franklin, the American statesman. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Y 1180.21
Fulton, Robert. Knox, T. W. Robert Fulton and steam navigation. Y 4870.18
Gama, Vasco da. Towle, G. M. The voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. Y 8990.6
Garfield, James Abram. Thayer, W. M. From log cabin to the White House. Y 8810.3
Genghis Khan. Abbott, Jacob. History of Genghis Khan. Y 20.53
Gordon, Charles George. Stables, W. G. For honour, not honours: being the story of Gordon of Khartoum. Y 8420.6
Grant, Ulysses Simpson. Brooks, E. S. The true story of U. S. Grant. Illus. Pls. Y 1180.12
— Knox, T. W. Boys' life of General Grant. Y 4870.10
— Stoddard, W. O. Ulysses S. Grant. Y 8580.16
Hale, Edward Everett. A New England boyhood. Y 3720.11
Hannibal. Abbott, Jacob. History of Hannibal. Y 20.54
Josephine, empress of the French. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Josephine. Y 30.3
Lafayette, Marquis de. Brooks, E. S. The true story of Lafayette, called the friend of America. Illus. Y 1180.16
— Codd, Margaret J. The story of Lafayette. Illus. Portr. Pls. Y 1806
— Farmer, Lydia H. The life of La Fayette. Y 2848
Larcom, Lucy. A New England girlhood. Y 5040
Lincoln, Abraham. Brooks, E. S. The true story of Abraham Lincoln. Illus. Y 1180.13
— Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln, a biography for young people. Y 1190.5
— Coffin, C. C. Abraham Lincoln. Y 1810.13
— Putnam, M. L. The children's life of Abraham Lincoln. Illus. Y 7191
MacGregor, Rob Roy. Stables, W. G. Rob Roy MacGregor, Highland chief and outlaw. Pls. Y 8420.5
McKinley, William. Stratemeyer, Edward. American boys' life of William McKinley. Portrs. Pls. Y 8608

Magellan, Ferdinand. Towle, G. M. Magellan, or, the first voyage around the world. Y 8990.2
Montezuma. Eggleston, Edward, and E. E. Seelye. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. Y 2560.4
Napoleon I. Foa, Eugénie. The boy life of Napoleon. Illus. Pls. Y 3020
Nero. Abbott, Jacob. History of Nero. Y 20.57
Pizarro, Francisco. Towle, G. M. Pizarro. Y 8990.4
Pocahontas. Eggleston, Edward, and E. E. Seelye. Pocahontas. Y 2560.2
Polo, Marco. Brooks, Noah. The story of Marco Polo. Y 1190.6
— Towle, G. M. Marco Polo, his travels and adventures. Y 8990.3
Pyrrhus. Abbott, Jacob. Pyrrhus. Y 20.59
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Towle, G. M. Ralegh: his exploits and voyages. Y 8990.5
Red Eagle. Eggleston, G. C. Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians. Y 2570
Red Jacket. Eggleston, Edward, and E. E. Seelye. Brant and Red Jacket. Y2560.1
Shawnee Prophet. Eggleston, Edward, and E. E. Seelye. Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet. Y 2560.3
Tecumseh. Eggleston, Edward, and E. E. Seelye. Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet. Y 2560.3
Washington, George. Scudder, H. E. George Washington. Y 8070.13
— Stoddard, W. O. George Washington. Y 8580.7

Religious Biography.

Berthold, Theodor. Lives of the saints for children. Y 816
Chenoweth, Caroline Van Dusen. Stories of the saints. Y 1685
Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland. The story of Jesus simply told for the young. Y 3385.3

History.

Abbot, Willis John. Battlefields and campfires. Y 40.3
— Battlefields and victory. Y 40.4
— Battlefields of '61. Y 40.1
— The naval history of the United States. Y 40.7
Blaisdell, Albert Franklin, editor. Stories from English history from the earliest times to the present day. Illus. Pls. Y 910.2
— Stories of the Civil War. Y 910
Bonner, John. A child's history of France. Y 980.3
— A child's history of Greece. Y 980.1
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. The Century book for young Americans. Y 1180.4
— The Century book of the American Colonies. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Y 1180.19
— The Century book of the American Revolution. Illus. Y 1180.11
— Chivalric days and youthful deeds. Y 1180.5
— The story of our War with Spain. Y 1180.14
— The story of the American Indian. Y 1180.2
— The story of the American sailor. Y 1180.3
— The story of the American soldier. Y 1180.10
Brown, Cornelius. True stories of the reign of Queen Victoria. Portrs. Pls. Y 1186
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of America. Y 1290.1
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Heroes of the Middle West: the French. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Y 1540.4
Champlin, John Denison. Young folks' history of the War for the Union. Y 1620
Church, Alfred John. Helmet and spear: stories from the wars of the Greeks and Romans. Y 1720.18
— Pictures from Roman life and story. Pls. Y 1720.23
— Stories from English history. Illus. Y 1720.20
Coffin, Charles Carleton. The boys of '76. Y 1810.2
— The boys of '61. Y 1810.1
— Building the nation. Y 1810.3
— Drum-beat of the nation. The first period of the War of the Rebellion. Y 1810.5
— Freedom triumphant. The fourth period of the War of the Rebellion. Y 1810.6
— Marching to victory. The second period of the War of the Rebellion. Y 1810.7
— My days and nights on the battlefield. Y 1810.8
— Old times in the Colonies. Illus. Pls. Y 1810.9

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Redeeming the Republic. The third period of the War of the Rebellion. Y 1810.10
Cooke, John Esten. Stories of the Old Dominion. Illus. Portrs. Y 1890
Creighton, Louise. A first history of France. Pls. Maps. Y 2030.1
Davis, Anna Chase. Stories of the United States for youngest readers. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Y 2161
Drake, Francis Samuel. Indian history for young folks. Y 2380
Drake, Samuel Adams. Around the Hub: a boy's book about Boston. Illus. Y 2390.1
— The making of New England. Illus. Pls. Y 2390.4
— On Plymouth Rock. Illus. Pl. Y 2390.3
— The watch fires of '76. Illus. Y 2390.2
Eggleston, Edward. A first book in American history. Y 2550.6
Eggleston, George Cary. Strange stories from history. Illus. Y 2570.4
Ellis, Edward Sylvester. Epochs in American history. Illus. Pls. Y 2600.12
Fiske, John. The War of Independence. Y 2970.2
Froissart, Jean. The boy's Froissart, edited by Sidney Lanier. Y 3170
Gibbs, George. Pike & cutlass: hero tales of our navy. Pls. Y 3364
Gilman, Arthur. Tales of the pathfinders. Pls. Y 3390.2
Early American history.
Griffis, William Elliot. Brave little Holland and what she taught us. Y 3600.1
— Japan in history, folk-lore, and art. Y 3600
Guerber, Hélène Adeline. The story of the English. Pls. Maps. Y 3647
Hale, Edward Everett. Historic Boston and its neighborhood. Illus. Map. Y 3720.8
— , editor. Stories of war told by soldiers. Y 3720.3
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. True stories from New England history. Y 3900.1
Hazard, Blanche E., and Samuel Train Dutton. Indians and pioneers. An historical reader. Illus. Portrs. Y 3916
Herodotus. The boys' and girls' Herodotus. Illus. Y 9720.1
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Young folks' history of the United States. Y 4130.3
Holden, Edward Singleton. Our country's flag and the flag of foreign countries. Y 4208
Humphrey, Frances A. How New England was made. Illus. Pls. Y 4348
Johonnot, James, compiler. Ten great events in history. Pls. Maps. Y 4610
Joyce, Patrick Weston. A child's history of Ireland. Illus. Portrs. Map. Y 4650
Kieffer, Harry M. The recollections of a drummer boy [in the Civil War]. Illus. Y 4790.1
Kingsley, Rose Georgina. The children of Westminster Abbey; studies in English history. Pls. Y 4880
Laing, Caroline H. Butler. Child's history of Rome. 2 v. Pls. Y 4958
Lang, Andrew. The red true story book. Y 5000.6
— The true story book. Y 5000.4
Lord, Mrs. Frewen. Tales from Canterbury Cathedral told to children. Y 5234.2
— Tales from Westminster Abbey told to children. Y 5324
Lossing, Benson John. The story of the United States navy for boys. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Y 5332
Machar, Agnes Maule. Stories of New France. Y 5490
McMaster, John Bach. A primary history of the United States. Illus. Pl. Maps. Y 5445
Magill, Mary Tucker. Stories from Virginia history for the young. Illus. Portrs. Y 5468
Montgomery, Walter, editor. Stories of the French Revolution. Y 6090.2
Mowry, William Augustus, and Arthur May Mowry. First steps in the history of our country. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Y 6228
Musick, John Roy. Stories of Missouri. Y 5970
Pratt, Mara Louise. America's story for America's children. 3 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Y 7120.3
— American history stories. 4 v. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Y 7120.7
— Stories of colonial children. Illus. Y 7120.4
Rolfe, William James, editor. Tales from English history in prose and verse. Selected from the works of standard authors. Y 7510.2
— Tales from Scottish history in prose and verse. Selected from the works of standard authors. Y 7510.3

Rolfe, William James, editor. Tales of chivalry and the olden time. Selected from the works of Sir Walter Scott. Y 7510.1

Roosevelt, Theodore, and Henry Cabot Lodge. Hero tales from American history. Y 7520

Ross, Clinton. Heroes of our War with Spain. Pls. Y 7614

Scott, Sir Walter. Tales of a grandfather. 3 v. Y 8180.13

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Boston town. Y 8070.1

— A short history of the United States of America for the use of beginners. Illus. Maps. Y 8070.3

Smith, Helen Ainslee. The colonies. Edited by S. T. Dutton. Illus. Portrs. Y 8304

— Stories of persons and places in America. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Y 8304.2

Soley, James Russell. The sailor boys of '61. Y 8350.1

Tappan, Eva March. Our country's story. An elementary history of the United States. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Maps. Y 8725.2

Tiffany, Nina Moore. From colony to commonwealth. Y 8850.1

— Pilgrims and Puritans. Y 8850.2

Towle, George Makepeace. Young people's history of Ireland. Y 8990.8

Ulmann, Albert. A landmark history of New York. Illus. Portrs. Maps. Y 9138

Watson, Henry Clay. The Boston Tea-party and other stories of the American Revolution. Pls. Y 9527

Willing, Frances Skinner. Dame Heraldry. Y 9725

Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in American history. Y 9870.3

— Children's stories of American progress. Y 9870.5

Yonge, Charlotte Mary. A book of golden deeds. Y 9940.12

— Young folks' history of Rome. Y 9940.8

Government.

Bailey, Edmund. (Edmund Alton.) Among the law-makers. Y 180

Bartlett, William Henry. Facts I ought to know about the government of my country. Y 620

Nordhoff, Charles. Politics for young Americans. Y 6440.3

Geography. Travel and Adventure.

Andrews, Jane. Geographical plays. Y 210.4

Badlam, Anna B. Views in Africa. Illus. [The world and its people. Book 7.] Y 430

Baxter, Sylvester. The cruise of a land-yacht. Illus. Y 590
A trip to Mexico.

Bush, Richard J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes: a journal of Siberian travel. Map. Y 1320

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys around the world. Illus. Y 1290.24

— Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. Illus. Y 1290.10

— Zigzag journeys in Australia. Illus. Y 1290.12

— Zigzag journeys in classic lands. Illus. Y 1290.14

— Zigzag journeys in Europe. Illus. Y 1290.15

— Zigzag journeys in India. Illus. Y 1290.17

— Zigzag journeys in northern lands: the Rhine to the Arctic. Illus. Y 1290.20

— Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes. Illus. Y 1290.11

— Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. Illus. Y 1290.13

— Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. Illus. Y 1290.16

— Zigzag journeys in the Levant. Illus. Y 1290.3

— Zigzag journeys in the Occident. Illus. Y 1290.21

— Zigzag journeys in the Orient. Illus. Y 1290.4

— Zigzag journeys in the sunny South, or wonder tales of early American history. Illus. Y 1290.22

— Zigzag journeys on the Mediterranean. Illus. Y 1290.18

— Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. Illus. Y 1290.19

Carpenter, Frank George. Asia. Illus. Maps. [Carpenter's geographical reader.] Y 1485.1

— Europe. Illus. Maps. [Carpenter's geographical reader.] Y 1485.4

— North America. Illus. Maps. [Carpenter's geographical reader.] Y 1485.2

— South America. Illus. Maps. [Carpenter's geographical reader.] Y 1485.3

Coe, Fanny E. Modern Europe. Illus. [The world and its people. Book 5.] Y 1809

— Our American neighbors. Illus. Pls. [The world and its people. Book 4.] Y 1809.2

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. The country of the dwarfs. Illus. Y 2420.1

— The land of the long night. Pls. Y 2420.8

— Lost in the jungle. Illus. Y 2420.2

— My Apingi kingdom. Illus. Y 2420.3

— Stories of the gorilla country. Illus. Y 2420.4

— Wild life under the Equator. Illus. Y 2420.7

First lessons [in geography]. Edited by Larkin Dunton. [The world and its people. Book 1.] Y 2972

French, Harry Willard. Our boys in China. Illus. Y 3160.1

— Our boys in India. Illus. Pls. Y 3160.2

— Through Arctics and Tropics. Illus. Y 3160.3

Frost, Thomas. Half-hours with the early explorers. Illus. Y 3174

— Modern explorers. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Y 3174.2

George, Marian M. A little journey to Central America. Illus. Map. No. 2 in Y 3330.5

— A little journey to Mexico. Illus. Map. Y 3330.5

— Little journeys to Alaska and Canada. Illus. Maps. Y 3330.4

— Little journeys to China and Japan. Illus. Map. Y 3330.3

— Little journeys to Cuba and Porto Rico. Illus. Maps. Y 3330

— Little journeys to Hawaii and the Philippine Islands. Illus. Maps. Y 3330.2

Glimpses of the world. Edited by Larkin Dunton. [The world and its people. Book 2.] Y 3437

Greater America. The latest acquired insular possessions. Illus. Maps. Y 3568

Grousset, Paschal. (André Laurie.) Schoolboy days in Japan. Pls. Y 3632

Hale, Edward Everett, editor. Stories of adventure told by adventurers. Y 3720.12

— Stories of discovery told by discoverers. Y 3720.1

— Stories of the sea told by sailors. Y 3720.4

Hale, Edward Everett, and Susan Hale. A family flight around home. Illus. Y 3730.1

— A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Illus. Y 3730.2

— A family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. Illus. Y 3730.3

— A family flight through Mexico. Y 3730.4

Hale, Susan. A family flight through Spain. Illus. Y 3730.5

Hall, Mary Lucy. Our world reader, No. 1. First lessons in geography. Illus. Maps. Y 3759

Hield, Mary. The land of the temples; or sketches from our Indian Empire. Illus. Portrs. Y 4050

Higginson, Sarah Jane. Java the pearl of the East. Y 4070

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. A book of American explorers. Illus. Y 4130.1

Howells, William Dean, and Thomas Sergeant Perry, compilers. Library of universal adventure by sea and land. Portrs. Maps. Y 4200

Kellogg, Eva M. C. Australia and the islands of the sea. Illus. Pls. Maps. [The world and its people. Book 8.] Y 4732

King, Charles Francis. The picturesque geographical readers. Vol. 1–6. Illus. Pls. Maps. Y 4791

Contents. — 1. At home and at school. — 2. This continent of ours. — 3–5. The land we live in. — 6. Northern Europe.

Kirby, Mary, and Elizabeth Kirby. The world by the fireside; or, pictures and scenes from far-off lands. Illus. Pls. Y 4850.3

Knox, Thomas Wallace. Boy travellers in Africa. Illus. Y 4870.13

— Boy travellers in Australasia. Illus. Y 4870.5

— Boy travellers in Central Europe. Illus. Y 4870.6

— Boy travellers in Ceylon and India. Illus. Y 4870.1

— Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land. Illus. Y 4870.2

— Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. Illus. Y 4870.15

— Boy travellers in Japan and China. Illus. Y 4870.3

— Boy travellers in Mexico. Illus. Y 4870.7

Knox, Thomas Wallace. Boy travellers in Northern Europe. Illus. Y 4870.8
— Boy travellers in Siam and Java. Illus. Y 4870.4
— Boy travellers in South America. Illus. Y 4870.10
— Boy travellers in Southern Europe. Illus. Y 4870.16
— Boy travellers in the Levant. Illus. Y 4870.14
— Boy travellers in the Russian Empire. Illus. Y 4870.9
— Boy travellers on the Congo. Illus. Y 4870.11
Lee, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China. Y 5120
Markwick, William Fisher, and William Alexander Smith. The South American republics. Illus. Portrs. Pls. Maps. [The world and its people. Book 10.] Y 5626
Miller, Olive Thorne. Little people of Asia. Y 5940.3
Ober, Frederick Albion. The Knockabout Club in North Africa. Illus. Y 6507.3
— The Knockabout Club in Spain. Illus. Y 6507.4
— The Knockabout Club in the Antilles. Illus. Y 6507
— The Knockabout Club in the Everglades. Illus. Y 6507.2
— The Knockabout Club on the Spanish Main. Illus. Y 6507.5
Our country: east. Illus. Pls. Y 6628
Oxley, James McDonald. In the wilds of the West Coast. Y 6634.2
Pratt, Mara Louise. People and places here and there. Vol. 1, 2, 4–6. Y 7120.10

Contents. — 1. Australasia. — 2. India. — 4. China. — 5. Northern Europe. — 6. England, Pt. 1.
Vol. 3 was never published.

Schwatka, Frederick. The children of the cold. Y 8046
Smith, Mary Cate. Life in Asia. [The world and its people. Book 6.] Y 8309
Smith, Minna Caroline. Our own country. [The world and its people. Book 3.] Y 8311
Starr, Frederick, of Chicago. American Indians. Illus. Map. [Ethno-geographic readers.] Y 8490.2
— Strange peoples. Illus. Maps. [Ethno-geographic readers.] Y 8490
Stephens, Charles Asbury. The Knockabout Club along-shore. Illus. Y 8520.10
— The Knockabout Club in the Tropics. Illus. Y 8520.3
Stockton, Francis Richard. Personally conducted. Y 8570.4

A tour through Europe.

Tarr, Ralph Stockman, and Frank Morton McMurry. Home geography and the earth as a whole. Illus. Maps. Y 8740
Twombly, Alexander Stevenson. Hawaii and its people: the land of the rainbow and palm. Illus. Map. [The world and its people. Book 9.] Y 9091
Whitcomb, Clara E., and Marian M. George. Little journeys to Scotland and Ireland. Illus. Maps. Y 3330.6
Wide world, The. Illus. [Youth's Companion series. Geographical readers.] Y 9674

Literature. Poetry. Selections. Dialogues and Charades.

Baldwin, James. Fifty famous stories retold. Illus. Y 468.5
Bell, Mrs. Hugh. Fairy tale plays and how to act them. Y 730.1
Bellamy, Blanche Wilder, and Maud Wilder Goodwin. Open sesame. 3 v. Y 720
Carrington, Henry Beebe, editor. Beacon lights of patriotism. Y 1420
— Columbian selections. American patriotism. With tributes to Columbus. Portrs. Pls. Y 1420.2
Cary, Alice, and Phoebe Cary. Ballads for little folk. Illus. Pl. Y 1502
Coates, Henry Troth, compiler. The children's book of poetry. Y 1790
Coursen, Frances Bell. What the dragon fly told the children. Y 1990

An introduction to poetry for young children.

Cumnock, Robert McLean. Cumnock's school speaker. Y 2070
Dugan, Caro Atherton. The king's jester and other short plays for small stages. Y 2430
English, Thomas Dunn. The boy's book of battle lyrics. Illus. Y 2610
Field, Eugene. Love songs of childhood. Y 2900.2
Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln. The "Little men" play. Y 3512.2
— The "Little women" play. Y 3512

Harris, Amanda Bartlett. American authors for young people. Portrs. Y 3840.1

Henley, William Ernest, compiler. Lyra heroica: a book of verse for boys. Y 4000

Lamb, Charles, and Mary Lamb. Tales from Shakespeare. Y 4970

Lang, Andrew, editor. The blue poetry book. Y 5000.13

Lear, Edward. Nonsense books. Y 5100

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. The story of Hiawatha. Abridged for the use of schools by E. Norris. Y 5310

M'Ilwraith, Jane Newton. A book about Longfellow. Portrs. Pls. Y 5435.2

— A book about Shakespeare written for young people. Portrs. Pls. Y 5435

Maclehose, Sophia H. Tales from Spenser, chosen from the Faerie Queene. Y 5470

Macleod, Mary. Stories from the Faerie Queene. Pls. Y 5580

Mitchell, Donald Grant. About old story tellers. Y 6000

Scott, Goldsmith, DeFoe, Swift, etc.

Morris, Harrison Smith. Tales from Shakespeare. Y 6070

Morris, R. Anna. Washington, Lincoln, and the American flag: patriotic birthday exercises. Y 6183

Mother Goose's melodies. Y 6211

Neally, Amy, compiler. Christmas poems. Pl. Y 6380.1

Norton, Charles Eliot, editor. The heart of oak books. 6 v. Y 6460

Patmore, Coventry, editor. The children's garland from the best poets. Y 6356

Percy, Thomas, compiler. The boy's Percy, edited by Sidney Lanier. Y 6820

Repplier, Agnes, editor. A book of famous verse. Y 7430

Rideing, William Henry. The boyhood of famous authors. Y 7470.2

Scudder, Horace Elisha, editor. Verse and prose for beginners in reading. Y 8070.15

Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W., editor. Choice dialogues. Y 8240

Stevenson, Robert Louis. A child's garden of verses. Y 8540

Tabb, John Banister. Child verse: poems, grave & gay. Y 8701

Thaxter, Celia. Stories and poems for children. Y 8809

Thompson, Ernest Evan Seton-. The wild animal play for children. Y 8890.2

Townesend, M. Surtees. Stories from Shakespeare. Illus. Pls. Y 8984

Whittier, John Greenleaf, compiler. Child-life. Y 9680.1

— Child-life in prose. Illus. Y 9680.2

Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in American literature. Y 9870.4

— Children's stories in English literature. 1. Taliesin to Shakespeare. 2. Shakespeare to Tennyson. 2 v. Y 9870.1

Science. Nature and Useful Arts.

Andrews, Jane. The stories Mother Nature told her children. Y 210.2

— The stories of my four friends. Illus. Y 210.7

The four friends are the seasons.

Atkinson, George Francis. First studies of plant life. Illus. Y 348

Baker, Ray Stannard. The boy's book of inventions. Illus. Y 449

Ball, Sir Robert Stawell. Star-land. Y 478

Bamford, Mary E. Up and down the brooks. Illus. Y 489

Barclay, Isabella. The way the world went then. Y 521

Barnard, Charles. First steps in electricity. Y 540.1

Beach, David Nelson. Wonder stories of science. Illus. Y 645

Beard, Daniel Carter. The jack of all trades. Y 650.2

— What to do and how to do it. Y 650

Beard, James Carter. Curious homes and their tenants. Illus. Y 651

Bignell, Effie. Mr. Chupes and Miss Jenny: the life story of two robins. Y 870

Bower, John A. How to make common things. For boys. Illus. Y 1086

Boy's workshop, A. Y 1090

Boys, Charles Vernon. Soap bubbles and the forces which mould them. Y 1110

Bruyssel, Ernest van. The population of an old pear-tree. Illus. Y 1229

Buckley, Arabella Burton. The fairy-land of science. Illus. Y 1230.1

— Life and her children. Y 1230.2

— Through magic glasses. Y 1230.3

— Winners in life's race. Y 1230.4

Burroughs, John. Birds and bees. Illus. Y 1268.2

— Squirrels and other fur-bearers. Illus. Y 1268

Campbell, Helen. The American girl's handy book. Y 1380.1

Chase, Annie, and E. Clow. Stories of industry. 2 v. Illus. Y 1648
Cram, William Everett. Little beasts of field and wood. Illus. Y 2011
Darwin, Charles Robert. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." Illus. Maps. Y 2140
Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. The woodpeckers. Illus. Y 2525
Eddy, Sarah J., compiler. Friends and helpers. Y 2528
About animals.
Emery, M. S. Every day business. Y 2620
Gaye, Selina. The great world's farm. Y 3280
Giberne, Agnes. Sun, moon and stars. Pls. Y 3370
Gould, Allen Walton. Mother Nature's children. Illus. Y 3511
Greene, Homer. Coal and coal mines. Y 3640
Hale, Edward Everett, editor. Stories of inventions told by inventors. Y 3720.2
Harrington, Mark Walrod. About the weather. Illus. Pls. Y 3844
Herrick, Sophie McIlvaine Bledsoe. The earth in past ages. Y 4040.1
Hewett, George Mottram Andrews. The open-air boy. Illus. Y 4112
Holden, Edward Singleton. The family of the sun. Conversations with a child. Illus. Y 4208.2
— Stories of the great astronomers. Illus. Y 4208.3
Holder, Charles Frederick. Along the Florida reef. Y 4209.2
— The ivory king. Y 4209.3
— Living lights. Y 4209.4
Hook, Stella Louise. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods and waters. Y 4110
Ingersoll, Ernest. Friends worth knowing. Y 4430.2
Jordan, David Starr. Matka and Kotik. A tale of the Mist-Islands. Y 4628.2
Kennedy, Wardlaw. Beasts: thumb-nail studies in pets. Y 4753
Kingsley, Charles. Madame How and Lady Why. Y 4810.3
Kirby, Mary, and Elizabeth Kirby. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard; or, stories about tea, coffee, sugar, rice, &c. Illus. Y 4850.1
Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury. Dora's housekeeping. Y 4860.2
— Six little cooks. Y 4860.3
Lang, Andrew, editor. The animal story book. Illus. Y 5000.8
— The red book of animal stories. Illus. Y 5000.12
Long, William J. Secrets of the woods. Illus. Pls. Y 5308.3
— Ways of wood folk. Illus. Pls. Y 5308
— Wilderness ways. Illus. Pls. Y 5308.2
Lukin, James. Amongst machines. Illus. Y 5370.1
— The boy engineers. Illus. Y 5370.2
— The young mechanic. Illus. Y 5370.3
McCook, Henry Christopher. Old farm fairies. A summer campaign in Brownieland against King Cobweaver's pixies. Illus. Y 5416
Manton, Walter Porter. Insects: how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet. Illus. Y 5640. 1
— Taxidermy without a teacher. Illus. Y 5640.2
Matéaux, Clara L. The wonderland of work. Illus. Y 5710.3
Merriam, Florence Augusta. Birds through an opera glass. Y 5850
Meyer, Lucy Rider. Real fairy folks; or, fairyland of chemistry. Y 5880
Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner. (Joaquin Miller.) True bear stories. Pls. Y 5935
Miller, Olive Thorne. The first book of birds. Illus. Y 5940.7
— Four-handed folk. Illus. Y 5940.4
— Little folks in feathers and fur. Illus. Y 5940.1
— The second book of birds. Y 5940.8
Morley, Charles, and Hulda Friederichs. Half holidays at the Zoo. Illus. Y 6980.1
Morley, Margaret Warner. Seed-babies. Illus. Y 6060.2
— A song of life. Illus. Y 6060
Noel, Maurice. Buz; or, the life and adventures of a honey bee. Y 6448
Parsons, Frances Theodora. (Mrs. Dana.) Plants and their children. Illus. Y 6733
Pierson, Clara Dillingham. Among the farmyard people. Illus. Y 6949
— Among the night people. Pls. Y 6949.3
— Among the pond people. Pls. Y 6949.2
Pliny. Pliny for boys and girls, edited by J. S. White. Y 9720.2
Reid, Mayne. The man-eaters. Y 7360.12
Same as Odd people.
Richards, Laura Elizabeth. Four feet, two feet, and no feet. Y 7440.2
Richardson, James. (Adam Stwin.) Eyes right. Y 7450

Rocheleau, W. F. Great American industries. 3 v. Illus. Pls. Y 7535
Contents. — 1. Minerals. — 2. Products of the soil. — 3. Manufactures.
St. John, Thomas Matthew. How two boys made their own electrical apparatus. Illus. Y 7760.2
— The study of elementary electricity and magnetism by experiment. Illus. Y 7760.1
— Things a boy should know about electricity. Illus. Y 7760.3
Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty. Y 8150
Stevenson, Sarah Hackett. Boys and girls in biology. Y 8550
Thompson, Ernest Evan Seton-. Lobo, Rag, and Vixen. Y 8890.1
Tidy, Charles Meymott. The story of a tinder box. Y 8840
Torrey, Bradford. Everyday birds. Pls. Y 8960
Ware, Ella Reeve. Three little lovers of nature. Illus. Pls. Y 9495
Weed, Clarence Moores. The insect world: a reading book of entomology. Illus. Y 9546
— Stories of insect life. 2 v. Illus. Y 9546.2
Wood, John George. My feathered friends. Pls. Y 9830.4
Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories of the great scientists. Portrs. Y 9870.2

Customs, Manners, and Morals.

Callaway, Frances Bennett. Studies for letters. Y 1348
Everett, Charles Carroll. Ethics for young people. Y 2630
Hale, Edward Everett. How to do it. Y 3720.7
Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury. Speech and manners. Y 4860
Marden, Orison Swett. Winning out. Y 5588
Munger, Theodore Thornton. On the threshold. Y 6240.1
Paine, Harriet Eliza. Chats with girls on self-culture. Y 6668.2
— Girls and women. Y 6668

Recreations and Physical Culture.

Beard, Daniel Carter. Outdoor games for all seasons. Y 650.1
Beard, Lena, and Adelia B. Beard. How to amuse yourself and others. Y 660
Blaikie, William. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. Y 930
Games book for boys and girls. Illus. Y 3250.1
Gibson, William Hamilton. Camp life in the woods and the tricks of trapping and trap-making. Y 3300
Keene, John Harrington. The boy's own guide to fishing, tackle-making and fish-breeding. Illus. Y 4740
Studley, Mary J. What our girls ought to know. Y 8650

Fairy Tales, Legends, and Mythology.

Aesop. Fables. Y 701
Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales. Y 200.3
— Wonder stories told for children. Y 200.4
Arabian nights' entertainments. Illus. Y 250.2
Ariosto, Lodovico. Tales from Ariosto, retold for children. Y 260
Asbjørnson, Peter Christen. Folk and fairy tales. Illus. Y 314
Aspinwall, Alicia. The echo-maid and other stories. Y 240.1
Aulnoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle. Fairy tales. Illus. Y 330.1
Baldwin, James. The horse fair. Illus. Y 468
— The story of Roland. Illus. Y 468.3
— The story of Siegfried. Illus. Y 468.4
— A story of the Golden Age. Illus. Y 468.2
Banks, Charles Eugene. A child of the sun. Illus. Y 493
Baum, Lyman Frank. Dot and Tot of Merryland. Illus. Y 627
— The wonderful wizard of Oz. Illus. Y 627.2
Bay, J. Christian. Danish fairy & folk tales. Y 637
Beckwith, M. Helen. In mythland. Illus. Y 675
Bland, Edith. (E. Nesbit.) Nine unlikely tales. Illus. Y 912
Boden, George Henry, and William Barrington D'Almeida. Wonder stories from Herodotus. Pls. Y 942
Brooks, Dorothy. Stories of the red children. Illus. Y 1178

Brooks, Edward. The story of the Aeneid. Illus. Y 1140
Brown, Abbie Farwell. The book of saints and friendly beasts. Illus. Y 1191
Burt, Mary Elizabeth. The story of the German Iliad. Illus. Y 1274
Burt, Mary Elizabeth, and Zinaïda Alexeievna Ragozin. Herakles the hero of Thebes and other heroes of the myth. Illus. Y 1274.2
— Odysseus, the hero of Ithaca. Illus. Y 1274.3
Calthrop, Henry Calthrop Hollway-. Paladin and Saracen: stories from Ariosto. Y 1370
Canton, William. W. V.'s Golden Legend. Pls. Y 1413
Chapin, Anna Alice. The story of the Rhinegold, told for young people. Illus. Y 1632
— Wonder tales from Wagner, told for young people. Illus. Y 1632.2
Cheever, Harriet A. The fairies of Fern Dingle. Illus. Y 1674.2
Chodźko, Alexander Edmund Boreyko. Fairy tales of the Slav peasants and herdsmen. Illus. Y 1712
Church, Alfred John. Heroes of chivalry and romance. Illus. Y 1720.21
Contents. — The story of Beowulf. — King Arthur and the Round Table. — The treasure of the Nibelungs.
— Stories from Homer. Y 1720.3
— Stories from the Greek comedians. Y 1720.22
— Stories from the Greek tragedians. Y 1720.5
— Stories from Virgil. Y 1720.6
— Stories of the magicians. Y 1720.12
— Stories of the Old World. Y 1720.19
— The story of the Iliad. Y 1720.13
— The story of the Odyssey. Y 1720.8
Compton, Margaret. Snow Bird and the Water Tiger, and other American Indian tales. Illus. Y 1865
Cox, Sir George William. Tales of ancient Greece. Y 2000
Craik, Dinah Maria. The adventures of a brownie. Y 2010.1
— The little lame prince and his travelling cloak. Y 2010.2
—, compiler. The fairy book. Y 2010.3
Cranch, Christopher Pearse. Kobboltozo: a sequel to The last of the Huggermuggers. Illus. Y 2013.2
— The last of the Huggermuggers: a giant story. Illus. Y 2013
Cule, W. E. Mabel's Prince Wonderful; or, a trip to Storyland. Illus. Y 2068
Diamond fairy book, The. Y 2270.1
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. (Lewis Carroll.) Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Y 2340.1
— Sylvie and Bruno. Illus. Y 2340.4
— Sylvie and Bruno, concluded. Illus. Y 2340.2
— Through the looking-glass. Illus. Y 2340.3
Françillon, Robert Edward. Gods and heroes: or, the kingdom of Jupiter. Y 3101
Frost, William Henry. The court of King Arthur. Y 3220.2
— Fairies and folk of Ireland. Illus. Y 3220.3
— The Knights of the Round Table. Illus. Y 3220.1
Gilman, Bradley. The Kingdom of Coins. Y 3400
Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Carl, and Wilhelm Carl Grimm. Fairy tales. 2 v. Illus. Y 3610.1
— Household stories. Illus. Y 3610
Grundtvig, Svend Hersleb. Fairy tales from afar. Illus. Y 3634
Guild, Caroline Snowden. Minnie, or, the little woman: a fairy story. Y 3690.1
Guiney, Louise Imogen. Brownies and bogles. Illus. Y 3670
Harris, Joel Chandler. Mr. Rabbit at home. Illus. Y 3850.3
— Nights with Uncle Remus. Illus. Y 3850.1
— Uncle Remus: his songs and sayings. Illus. Y 3850.2
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Tanglewood tales. Illus. Y 3900.7
— A wonder-book for girls and boys. Y 3900.3
Ingelow, Jean. Mopsa the fairy. Y 4420.5
Jacobs, Joseph, editor. The book of wonder voyages. Illus. Y 4460.6
— Celtic fairy tales. Illus. Y 4460.1
— English fairy tales. Illus. Y 4460.3
— Indian fairy tales. Illus. Y 4460.2
— More Celtic fairy tales. Illus. Y 4460.5
— More English fairy tales. Illus. Y 4460.4
Kingsley, Charles. The heroes: or Greek fairy tales for my children. Y 4810.2
— The water babies. Y 4810.4
Kipling, Rudyard. The jungle book. Illus. Y 4840

Kipling, Rudyard. The second jungle book. Illus. Y 4840.1
Kupfer, Grace H. Stories of long ago in a new dress. Pls. Y 4888
Lamb, Charles. Adventures of Ulysses. Y 4970.2
Lang, Andrew. My own fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.7
—, editor. The blue fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.1
—The green fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.2
—The grey fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.10
—The pink fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.9
—The red fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.3
—The violet fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.11
—The yellow fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.5
Lanier, Sidney, editor. Knightly legends of Wales; or, the boy's Mabinogion. Illus. Y 5010
Leigh, Margaret Elizabeth, countess of Jersey. Eric, Prince of Lorlonia. Pls. Y 5180.1
Loomis, Charles Battell. Yankee enchantments. Pls. Y 5315
Lorenzini, Carlo. Pinocchio's adventures in Wonderland. Y 5330
Lowell, Daniel Ozro Smith. Jason's quest. Illus. Y 5351
Lummis, Charles Fletcher. The man who married the moon, and other Pueblo Indian folk-stories. Illus. Y 5371.2
Macdonald, George. At the back of the North Wind. Illus. Y 5420.1
—The light princess and other fairy tales. Illus. Y 5420.10
—The princess and Curdie. Y 5420.7
—The princess and the goblin. Y 5420.3
MacManus, Seumas. Donegal fairy tales. Illus. Y 5446
—In chimney corners. Merry tales of Irish folk lore. Pls. Y 5446.2
Malory, Sir Thomas. The boy's King Arthur. Y 5530
Maud, Constance. Wagner's heroes. Illus. Y 5732
Contents. — Parsifal. — Hans Sachs. — Tannhaüser. — Lohengrin.
Molesworth, Mary Louise. The magic nuts. Pls. Y 6030.11
Pauline Elisabeth Ottilie Louise, queen of Roumania. Legends from river and mountain. Illus. Y 6762.2
—A real queen's fairy tales. Illus. Y 6762
Peabody, Josephine Preston. Old Greek folk stories told anew. Y 6782
Pratt, Mara Louise. Legends of Norseland. Illus. Y 7120.6
—Stories from old Germany. Vol. 1. Illus. Y 7120.9
—The story of King Arthur. Vol. 1. Illus. Y 7120.8
Pyle, Howard. Pepper and salt. Illus. Y 7200.5
—The wonder clock. Illus. Y 7200.6
Pyle, Katharine. As the goose flies. Illus. Y 7199.2
Rabelais, François. Three good giants. Illus. Y 7248
Richards, Laura Elizabeth. Chop-Chin and the golden dragon. Pls. Y 7440.10
—The golden-breasted Kootoo. Illus. Y 7440.11
Rouse, William Henry Denham. The talking thrush and other tales from India. Illus. Y 7635
Scudder, Horace Elisha. The book of folk stories. Pl. Y 8070.14
—The book of legends told over again. Illus. Y 8070.17
—Fable and folk stories. Y 8070.16
—, editor. The children's book. A collection of the best and most famous stories and poems in the English language. Illus. Y 8070.2
Sharp, Evelyn. The other side of the sun. Fairy stories. Pls. Y 8167
Tanner, Dorothy. Legends from the red man's forest. Illus. Y 8728
Thackeray, William Makepeace. The rose and the ring. Y 8730
Underhill, Zoe Dana, editor. The dwarfs' tailor and other fairy tales. Y 9151
Valentine, Laura, editor. The old, old fairy tales. Y 9200.1
Wahlenberg, Anna. Swedish fairy tales. Illus. Y 9422
Wiltse, Sara E. Folklore stories and proverbs gathered and paraphrased for little children. Illus. Y 9760
Wright, Mabel Osgood. The Dream Fox story book. Illus. Y 9871.2

Stories.

Aaron, Eugene Murray. The butterfly hunters in the Caribbees. Illus. Y 10
Abbot, Alice Balch. A frigate's namesake. Pls. Y 12
Abbott, Jacob. Rollo at play. Y 2028; No. 2 in Y 20.67
—Rollo at school. Y 20.29
—Rollo at work. Y 20.27; No. 1 in Y 20.67

Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in Geneva. Y 20.44
— Rollo in Holland. Y 20.40
— Rollo in London. Y 20.39
— Rollo in Naples. Y 20.42
— Rollo in Paris. Y 20.41
— Rollo in Rome. Y 20.42
— Rollo in Scotland. Y 20.40
— Rollo in Switzerland. Y 20.41
— Rollo on the Atlantic. Y 20.39
— Rollo on the Rhine. Y 20.44
— Rollo's correspondence. No. 2 in Y 20.34
— Rollo's experiments. Y 20.31
— Rollo's museum. No. 2 in Y 20.31
— Rollo's travels. Y 20.34
— Rollo's vacation. No. 2 in Y 20.29
Adventures of little Snowdrop, and other stories. Y 54
Alcott, Louisa May. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. 6 v. Y 110.16
— Comic tragedies. Y 110.9
— Eight cousins. Y 110.2
— A garland for girls. Y 110.14
— Jack and Jill. Y 110.3
— Jo's boys. Y 110.12
— Little men. Y 110.4
— Little women. Y 110.5
— An old-fashioned girl. Y 110.6
— Rose in bloom. Y 110.7
— Silver pitchers. Y 110.13
— Spinning wheel stories. Y 110.15
— Under the lilacs. Y 110.8
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. The story of a bad boy. Y 140
Allen, Willis Boyd. Cleared for action. Pls. Y 152.2
— Navy blue. Pls. Y 152
Amicis, Edmondo de. Cuore; an Italian school-boy's journal. A book for boys. Y 2180
Andrews, Jane. Each and all. Y 210.5
— The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. Y 210.1
— Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. Y 210.3
Austin, Oscar Phelps. Uncle Sam's secrets. Illus. Y 371
Avery, Harold. The dormitory flag. Pls. Y 380
— Heads or tails. Pls. Y 380.2
Baker, Sir Samuel White. Cast up by the sea. Y 460.2
Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Blue lights; or hot work in the Soudan. Y 470.2
— The coral island. Y 470.3
— The dog Crusoe. Y 470.17
— Hudson Bay. Y 470.18
— Martin Rattler. Y 470.19
— The young fur traders. Y 470.20
Bangs, John Kendrick. Half-hours with Jimmieboy. Y 491.2
— In camp with a tin soldier. Y 491
Barbour, Ralph Henry. Captain of the crew. Illus. Y 519.3
— For the honor of the school. Illus. Y 519.2
— The half-back. Illus. Y 519
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Grettir the outlaw. Y 530
Barnes, James. For king or country. Y 550
— The hero of Erie. Y 550.2
Barton, William Eleazar. When Boston braved the king. Y 575
Bates, Katharine Lee. Rose and Thorn. Y 580
Bayly, Ada Ellen. (Edna Lyall.) Won by waiting. Y 600.4
Bennett, John. Master Skylark. A story of Shakspere's time. Y 750.1
Black, Alexander. Captain Kodak. Illus. Y 880.1
Black, William. The four MacNicols. Y 900
Blake, M. M. When the century was young. Y 907
Blanchard, Amy Ella. A girl of '76. Illus. Y 911.3
— Girls together. Illus. Y 911
— Her very best. Illus. Y 911.5
— Miss Vanity. Illus. Y 911.6
— Mistress May. Illus. Y 911.7
— A Revolutionary maid. Illus. Y 911.4
— Two girls. Illus. Y 911.2
Bonesteel, Mary G. Army boys and girls. Y 988
— A hostage of war. Y 988.2
Booth, Maud Ballington. Sleepy-time stories. Illus. Y 1008
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Boyhood in Norway. Illus. Y 1100.2
— Modern vikings. Illus. Y 1100.3
— Norseland tales. Illus. Y 1100
Brady, Cyrus Townsend. Reuben James. Y 1106
Brereton, Frederick Sadleir. The dragon of Pekin. Y 1139.4
— A gallant grenadier. Y 1139.2
— In the king's service. Y 1139
— With shield and assegai. Y 1139.3
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. A boy of the First Empire. Y 1180.9
— The godson of Lafayette. Y 1180.20
— In Leisler's times. Y 1180.7

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. The master of the strong hearts. Y 1180.24
— Storied holidays. Y 1180.8
— With Lawton and Roberts. Y 1180.22
Brooks, Martha Caroll. (Martha Caroll.) How Marjory helped. Y 1270
Brooks, Noah. The boy emigrants. Y 1190.4
— The boy settlers. Y 1190.3
— The Fairport Nine. Y 1190.1
— Our base ball club. Y 1190.2
Brown, Helen Dawes. Her sixteenth year. Y 1340.3
— Little Miss Phoebe Gay. Y 1340
— Two college girls. Y 1340.2
Brunowe, Marion J. The ghost at our school and other stories. Y 1214
— Laughter and tears. Y 1214.2
— The madcap set at St. Anne's. Y 1214.3
— The sealed packet. Y 1214.4
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Editha's burglar. Y 1260.6
— Little Lord Fauntleroy. Y 1260
— Piccino and other child stories. Y 1260.2
— Sara Crewe. Y 1260.3
— Sara Crewe, Little Saint Elizabeth, and other stories. Y 1260.7
— Two little pilgrims' progress. Y 1260.4
Butterworth, Hezekiah. The boys of Greenway Court. Y 1290.5
— In the boyhood of Lincoln. Y 1290.6
— The knight of liberty. Y 1290.7
— Little Sky-High. Y 1290.26
— The log school-house on the Columbia. Y 1290.8
— The patriot schoolmaster. Y 1290.9
— The wampum belt. Y 1290.25
Bynner, Edwin Lasseter. The chase of the Meteor and other stories. Y 1410.4
Caine, O. V. Face to face with Napoleon. Illus. Y 1360
Canavan, Michael Joseph. Ben Comee. Y 1392
Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Cousin Mona. Y 1450.2
— Esther: a book for girls. Y 1450
Carruth, Frances Weston. Those Dale girls. Y 1492
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. The Dogberry Bunch. Y 1540.2
Cervantes. Don Quixote, adapted for the young, by M. Jones. Y 1440.1
Champney, Elizabeth Williams. Three Vassar girls abroad. Y 1630.2
— Three Vassar girls at home. Y 1630.5
— Three Vassar girls in England. Y 1630.6
— Three Vassar girls in France. Y 1630.7
— Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. Y 1630.9
— Three Vassar girls in South America. Y 1630.4
— Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. Y 1630.11
— Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. Y 1630.8
— Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. Y 1630.12
— Witch Winnie. The story of a King's Daughter. Y 1630.13
— Witch Winnie at Shinnecock. Y 1630.14
— Witch Winnie at Versailles. Y 1630.19
— Witch Winnie in Holland. Y 1630.18
— Witch Winnie in Paris. Y 1630.15
— Witch Winnie's mystery. Y 1630.16
— Witch Winnie's studio. Y 1630.17
Chaney, George Leonard. F. Grant & Co. Y 1670.1
— Tom. Y 1670.2
Chappell, Jennie. My friend Kathleen. Y 1633
Cheever, Harriet A. A little American girl in India. Y 1674.3
— Little Mr. Van Vere of China. Y 1674
— The strange adventures of Billy Trill. Y 1674.4
— Ted's Little Dear. Y 1674.5
Church, Alfred John. Lords of the world: a story of the fall of Carthage and Corinth. Y 1720.17
— Three Greek children. Y 1720.14
— Two thousand years ago, or the adventures of a Roman boy. Y 1720.15
Clark, Henry Howard. Boy life in the United States navy. Y 1760
— Joe Bently, naval cadet. Y 1760.2
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia. (Sophie May.) The Asbury twins. Y 1740.18
— The doctor's daughter. Y 1740.22
— In Old Quinnebasset. Y 1740.20
— Jimmy, Lucy, and all. Y 1740.23
— Our Helen. Y 1740.19
— Quinnebasset girls. Y 1740.21
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. (Mark Twain.) The prince and the pauper. Y 1770
Coffin, Charles Carleton. Winning his way. Y 1810.12
Coolidge, Susan, pseud. See Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.
Coryell, John Russell. Diego Pinzon. Y 1950.2

Costello, Frederick Hankerson. A tar of the old school. Y 1954
Cox, Palmer. The brownies: their book. Y 2008
— The brownies around the world. Y 2008.3
— The brownies at home. Y 2008.2
Crompton, Frances E. The gentle heritage. Y 2120
Crowley, Mary Catherine. Happy-go-Lucky. Y 2055
Davis, Rebecca Harding. Kent Hampden. Y 2170
Davis, Richard Harding. Stories for boys. Y 2210
Day, Thomas. The history of Sandford and Merton. Y 2220
DeFoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. Illus. Y 2200
Deland, Ellen Douglas. Katrina. Pls. Y 2250.3
— Oakleigh. Pls. Y 2250.1
— A successful venture. Pls. Y 2250.2
De La Ramé, Louise. Bimbi. Y 2260
— The Nürnberg stove. Y 2260.2
De Mille, James. The "B. O. W. C." Y 2240.1
— The boys of Grand Pré School. Y 2240.2
— Fire in the woods. Y 2240.3
— Lost in the fog. Y 2240.4
Deming, Edwin Willard. Indian child life. With new stories by Therese O. Deming. Y 2215
Diaz, Abby Morton. Lucy Maria. Y 2280.1
— William Henry and his friends. Y 2280.2
— The William Henry letters. Y 2280.3
Dix, Beulah Marie. Soldier Rigdale: how he sailed in the "Mayflower," and how he served Miles Standish. Y 2318
Dodge, Mary Mapes. Donald and Dorothy. Y 2320.1
— Hans Brinker. Y 2320.2
— The land of pluck. Y 2320.3
Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley. In kings' houses. A romance of the days of Queen Anne. Y 2440
Dorsey, Anna Hanson. Adrift. Y 2368
— 'Beth's promise. Y 2368.2
— The oriental pearl, or the Catholic emigrants. Y 2368.4
— Two ways. Tom boy. Y 2368.3
Doubleday, Russell. Cattle-ranch to college. Y 2450.1
Douglas, Amanda Minnie. In the ranks. Y 2360.4
— In wild rose time. Y 2360.11
— Kathie's Aunt Ruth. Y 2360.6
— Kathie's harvest days. Y 2360.9
— Kathie's soldiers. Y 2360.8
— Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. Y 2360.7
— Kathie's three wishes. Y 2360.5
— Larry. Y 2360
— A little girl in Old Boston. Y 2360.12
— A little girl in Old Philadelphia. Y 2360.10
— Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Y 2360.2
— Seven daughters. Y 2360.3
Douglas, Marian, pseud. See Robinson, Annie Douglas Greene.
Drysdale, William. The Treasury Club. Y 2415
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Ivar the Viking. Y 2420.5
Duncan, Sara Jeannette. (Mrs. Everard Cotes.) The story of Sonny Sahib. Y 1920.2
Dunn, Byron A. From Atlanta to the sea. Illus. [Young Kentuckians series.] Y 2453
Eady, K. M. Adventurers all. Illus. Y 2503
Eden, Charles Henry. Afloat with Nelson. Y 2529
Edgeworth, Maria. The parent's assistant. Y 2540.4
Egan, Maurice Francis. The châtelaine of the roses: a romance of St. Bartholomew's night. Y 2546
— The flower of the flock and The Badgers of Belmont. Y 2546.2
— A garden of roses. Y 2546.3
— How they worked their way. (Stories of duty.) Y 2546.4
— Jack Chumleigh. Y 2546.5
— Jasper Thorn. Y 2546.6
— The leopard of Lancianus, and other stories. Y 2546.7
— The life around us: a collection of stories. Y 2546.8
Eggleston, Edward. The Hoosier schoolboy. Y 2550.1
Eggleston, George Cary. The big brother. Y 2570.1
— Captain Sam. Y 2570.2
— The last of the flatboats, Y 2570.5
— The signal boys. Y 2570.3
— The wreck of the Red Bird. Y 2570.6
Elmslie, Theodora C. Those midsummer fairies. Y 2640.1
Everett, William. Changing base. Y 2800.2

Everett, William. Double play. Y 2800.3
— Thine, not mine. Y 2800
Ewing, Juliana Horatia. Jackanapes. Daddy Darwin's dove-cot. The story of a short life. Y 2790.4
— Jan of the windmill. Y 2790.2
— Six to sixteen. Y 2790.3
— The story of a short life. Y 2790; No. 3 in Y 2790.4
Faber, Frederick William. Ethel's book; or, tales of the angels. Y 2802
Farrar, Charles A. J. Down the West Branch. Y 2850.1
— Eastward ho! or, adventures at Rangeley Lakes. Y 2850
— Up the North Branch. Y 2850.2
— Wild woods life. Y 2850.3
Farrar, Frederick William. Eric; or, little by little. Y 2860.1
— Julian Home. Y 2860.3
— St. Winifred's. Y 2860.2
— The three homes. Y 2860.4
Fenn, George Manville. Charge! A story of Briton and Boer. Y 2890.8
— Devon boys. Y 2890.5
— In the king's name. Y 2890.6
— The kopje garrison. Y 2890.10
— Nat, the naturalist. Y 2890.4
— Planter Jack. Y 2890.9
— Uncle Bart. Y 2890.7
Finn, Francis James. "But Thy love and Thy grace." Y 2968
— Claude Lightfoot. Y 2968.2
— Ethelred Preston. Y 2968.3
— Harry Dee; or, making it out. Y 2968.4
— Mostly boys: short stories. Y 2968.5
— Percy Wynn. Y 2968.6
— That football game. Y 2968.7
— Tom Playfair. Y 2968.8
Floyd, Cornelia. (Neil Forrest.) Honest and earnest. Y 2980
Foote, Mary Hallock. The little fig-tree stories. Y 3047
Forrest, Neil, pseud. See Floyd, Cornelia.
Forrester, Izola L. The girls of Bonnie Castle. Y 3055
Fowler, Edith Henrietta. The young pretenders. Y 3200
Fraser, Mary Crawford. The brown ambassador. Y 3129
French, Alice. (Octave Thanet.) We all. Y 3150
French, Allen. The junior cup. Y 3152
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana. A will and a way. Y 3180.1
Gatty, Margaret. Parables from nature. 2 v. Y 3310.1
Giberne, Agnes. Father Aldur; a water story. Illus. Y 3290
Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland. Four little mischiefs. Y 3385
— Giannetta. Y 3385.2
Gilliat, Edward. In Lincoln Green: a merrie tale of Robin Hood. Y 3387.2
— Wolf's Head. A story of the prince of outlaws. Y 3387
Gladwin, William Zachary. Dan Drummond of the Drummonds. Y 3420.2
— The Widow O'Callaghan's boys. Y 3420.1
Glover, Elizabeth. Family manners. Y 3540
Gomme, George Laurence, editor. The king's story book. Y 3469
— The prince's story book. Y 3469.2
— The princess's story book. Y 3469.3
— The queen's story book. Y 3469.4
Goss, William Lee. Jack Alden. Y 3500.2
Grant, Robert. Jack Hall. Y 3550
— Jack in the bush. Y 3550.1
Green, Evelyn Everett-. Esther's charge. Y 3680.2
— The young pioneers, or with La Salle on the Mississippi. Y 3680.1
Greey, Edward. The bear-worshippers of Yezo; or, adventures of the Jewett family. Y 3580.1
— Young Americans in Japan; or, further adventures of the Jewett family. Y 3580.2
Grinnell, George Bird. Jack among the Indians. Y 3612
Hale, Lucretia Peabody. The last of the Peterkins. Y 3740.1
— Peterkin papers. Y 3740.2
Hall, Ruth. In the brave days of old. Y 3780
Hamblen, Herbert Elliott. We win: the life and adventures of a young railroader. Illus. Y 3768
Hamlin, Myra Sawyer. Nan at Camp Chicopee. Y 3783
Hamp, Sidford F. The treasure of Mushroom Rock. Illus. Y 3794
Harris, Joel Chandler. On the plantation: a story of a Georgia boy's adventures during the Civil War. Illus. Y 3850.5
— Plantation pageants. Illus. Y 3850.4
Hayens, Herbert. An emperor's doom, or the patriots of Mexico. Illus. Y 3960.1
— In the grip of the Spaniard. Illus. Y 3960.2

Hayens, Herbert. Paris at bay. A story of the siege and the Commune. Illus. Y 3960.4
— Scouting for Buller. Illus. Y 3960.3
Hayes, Isaac Israel. Cast away in the cold. Y 3910.2
Henderson, William James. Afloat with the flag. Y 4010
— Sea yarns for boys. Y 4010.2
Henty, George Alfred. At Aboukir and Acre. A story of Napoleon's invasion of Egypt. Illus. Y 4030.44
— At Agincourt. Illus. Y 4030.36
— At the point of the bayonet. Illus. Y 4030.45
— Bonnie Prince Charlie. Y 4030.2
— Both sides the Border. A tale of Hotspur and Glendower. Y 4030.42
— The boy knight. Y 4030.9
— By England's aid. Y 4030.3
— By pike and dyke. Y 4030.4
— By right of conquest. Y 4030.41
— Condemned as a Nihilist. Y 4030.6
— The cornet of horse. Y 4030.31
— The dash for Khartoum. Y 4030.27
— The Dragon and the Raven. Y 4030.7
— Facing death. Y 4030.8
— Held fast for England. Y 4030.28
— In freedom's cause. Y 4030.12
— In Greek waters. Y 4030.13
— In the Reign of Terror. Y 4030.14
— A Knight of the White Cross. Y 4030.32
— The Lion of St. Mark. Y 4030.29
— The Lion of the North. Y 4030.16
— A march on London. Y 4030.39
— No surrender. Y 4030.33
— On the Irrawaddy. Y 4030.37
— One of the 28th: a tale of Waterloo. Y 4030.17
— A roving commission. Y 4030.34
— St. George for England. Y 4030.18
— Through Russian snows. Y 4030.19
— Under Drake's flag. Y 4030.22
— Under Wellington's command. Y 4030.43
— With Clive in India. Y 4030.23
— With Cochrane the Dauntless. Y 4030.35
— With Frederick the Great. Y 4030.40
— With Moore at Corunna. Y 4030.38
— With Roberts to Pretoria. Y 4030.46
— With Wolfe in Canada. Y 4030.25
— Won by the sword. Y 4030.47
— The young Franc-tireurs. Y 4030.30
—, editor. Yule-tide yarns. Y 4030.48
Hollis, Gertrude. The son of Aella. Y 4210
Holt, Emily Sarah. Joyce Morell's harvest. Y 4100
Hopkins, Selden R. A young prince of commerce. Y 4160
Hoppin, Augustus. Two Compton boys. Y 4280
Hornibrook, Israel. Camp and trail. A story of the Maine woods. Illus. Y 4220.1
Howard, Blanche Willis. No heroes. Illus. Y 4190
Howard, Oliver Otis. Donald's school-days. Y 4300
Howells, William Dean. A boy's town. Y 4310
Hughes, Thomas. Tom Brown at Rugby. Illus. Y 4330.2
Ide, Frances Otis. (Ruth Ogden.) Loyal hearts and true. Y 6540.3
Ingelow, Jean. Stories told to a child. Y 4420.2
Ingersoll, Ernest. The ice queen. Y 4430.4
Irving, Fannie Belle. Six girls. Y 4140
Jackson, Gabrielle Emilie. Pretty Polly Perkins. Y 4503
Jackson, Helen Hunt. (H. H.) Letters from a cat. Y 4500.1
— Nelly's silver mine. Y 4500
Jamison, Cecelia Viets. Lady Jane. Y 4520
— Toinette's Philip. Y 4520.2
Janvier, Margaret. (Margaret Vandegrift.) The queen's body guard. Y 4480
Jenness, Theodora R. Piokee and her people. Y 4490
Jewett, John Howard. The bunny stories for young people. Y 4570
Jewett, Sarah Orne. Betty Leicester. Y 4580.1
— Betty Leicester's Christmas. Y 4580.2
Johnson, Mrs. Clarke. Earning her way to college. Y 4601
Johnson, Edwin Rossiter. Phaeton Rogers. Y 4600
Johnson, Margaret. Where was the little white dog? Illus. Y 4603
Johnston, Annie Fellows. The little colonel's house-party. Y 4606
Jordan, David Starr. The book of Knight and Barbara. Y 4628
Kaler, James Otis. (James Otis.) At the siege of Quebec. Y 4705.9
— The boys of Fort Schuyler. Y 4705.8
— The boys of 1745 at the capture of Louisbourg. Y 4705.4
— The Charming Sally, a privateer schooner of New York. A tale of 1765. Y 4705.10

Kaler, James Otis. Ezra Jordan's escape from the massacre at Fort Loyall. Y 4705.5
— An island refuge. Y 4705.6
— The life-savers. Y 4705.11
— Mr. Stubbs's brother. A sequel to "Toby Tyler." Y 4705.2
— Neal the miller. Y 4705.7
— On the Kentucky frontier. Y 4705.12
— Tim and Tip; or, the adventures of a boy and a dog. Y 4705.3
— Toby Tyler; or, ten weeks with a circus. Y 4705
— With Lafayette at Yorktown. Y 4700.14
— With Porter in the Essex. Y 4705.13
Keary, Annie. Max and Pax. Y 4730.2
— A York and a Lancaster Rose. Y 4730
Kellogg, Elijah. The Ark of Elm Island. Y 4750.3
— The boy farmers of Elm Island. Y 4750.4
— Charlie Bell. Y 4750.2
— The Hardscrabble of Elm Island. Y 4750.6
— Lion Ben of Elm Island. Y 4750.1
— The young ship-builders of Elm Island. Y 4750.5
Ker, David. The wizard king. Y 4780.1
King, Charles. Cadet days. Y 4800.2
— Trooper Ross and Signal Butte. Y 4800.3
— Trumpeter Fred. Y 4800.4
Kingston, William Henry Giles. From powder monkey to admiral. Y 4830.2
— Hendricks the hunter. Y 4830.14
— James Braithwaite, supercargo. Y 4830.15
— Peter the whaler. Y 4830.6
— Roger Willoughby; or the times of Benbow. Y 4830.16
— The young llanero: a story of war and wild life in Venezuela. Y 4830.17
Kipling, Rudyard. "Captains Courageous": a story of the Grand Banks. Y 4840.2
Kirk, Ellen Olney. Dorothy Deane. Y 4804
— Dorothy and her friends. Y 4804.2
Krausé, Lyda Farrington. A lovable crank. Y 4873.2
— We ten: or, the story of the Roses. Y 4873
Lancaster, William Joseph Cosens. A pirate of the Caribbees. Y 4992
Lee, Mrs. Frank. Redmond of the Seventh; or, the boys of Ninety. Illus. Y 5121
Lee, Mary Catherine. A Quaker girl of Nantucket. Y 5110
Leighton, Robert. Olaf the Glorious, a historical story of the Viking age. Y 5170
Lemercier, Adrien. Augustine; or the mysterious beggar. Y 5171
Leonard, Mary F. The spectacle man. Illus. Y 5190.2
— The story of the big front door. Y 5190.1
Life of a bear, by the author of The life of an elephant. Illus. Y 5248
Lillie, Lucy Cecil. The household of Glen Holly. Y 5250
— Nan. Y 5250.2
— Rolf House. Y 5250.3
Lincoln, Jeanie Gould. Marjorie's quest. Y 5254
— An unwilling maid. Y 5254.2
Lothrop, Harriet Mulford. (Margaret Sidney.) The adventures of Joel Pepper. Y 5320.5
— Five little Peppers and how they grew. Y 5320.4
— Five little Peppers midway. Y 5320.2
— Five little Peppers grown up. Y 5320.1
— A little maid of Concord town. Y 5320.6
Lovell, Lucile. The Walcott twins. Y 5346
Lummis, Charles Fletcher. A New Mexico David. Y 5371
Lyall, Edna, pseud. See Bayly, Ada Ellen.
Macdonald, George. Gutta-percha Willie. Y 5420.8
— Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. Y 5420.4
— A rough shaking. Y 5420.9
Macdonald, M. D. Trefoil: the story of a girl's society. Illus. Y 5421
MacIlwaine, Herbert C. The white stone. Illus. Y 5431
Major, Charles. The bears of Blue River. Illus. Y 5504
Marryat, Frederick. The children of the New Forest. Y 5650.1
— The little savage. Y 5650.2
— Masterman Ready. Y 5650
— Settlers in Canada. Y 5650.4
Marshall, Carrie L. Two Wyoming girls and their homestead claim. Illus. Y 5657
Marshall, Emma. Joanna's inheritance. Y 5700
— Only Susan. Y 5700.2
Martineau, Harriet. Crofton boys. Y 5680.1
— Feats on the fiord. Y 5680.2
— The peasant and the prince. Y 5680.3

Martineau des Chesnez, Elisabeth, marquise. Lady Green-Satin and her maid Rosette. Y 5678
Mathews, Margaret Harriet. Dame Prism. Y 5730.2
— Dr. Gilbert's daughters. Y 5730
May, Sophie, pseud. See Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.
Molesworth, Mary Louisa. The adventures of Herr Baby. Y 6030.1
— "Carrots," and A Christmas child. Y 6030.2
— The carved lions. Y 6030.13
— Four Winds Farm, and The children of the castle. Y 6030.3
— "Grandmother dear," and Two little waifs. Y 6030.4
— Mary, and My new home. Y 6030.6
— The oriel window. Y 6030.12
— Tell me a story, and The adventures of of Herr Baby. Y 6030.9
Moulton, Louise Chandler. Bedtime stories. Y 6220.3
Mulholland, Clara. The little bog-trotters. Y 6250
— Percy's revenge. Y 6250.2
Munroe, Kirk. At war with Pontiac. Y 6260.1
— The belt of seven totems. Y 6260.23
— Cab and caboose. Y 6260.17
— Campmates. Y 6260.2
— Canoemates. Y 6260.3
— Derrick Sterling. Y 6260.9
— Dorymates. Y 6260.5
— The flamingo feather. Y 6260.6
— "Forward march." Y 6260.22
— The fur seal's tooth. Y 6260.7
— The golden days of '49. Y 6260.10
— Midshipman Stuart: a tale of 1812. Y 6260.25
— The Painted Desert. Y 6260.19
— Prince Dusty. Y 6260.18
— Raftmates. Y 6260.11
— The Ready Rangers. Y 6260.20
— Rick Dale. Y 6260.14
— Snow-shoes and sledges. Y 6260.8
— A son of Satsuma. Y 6260.24
— Through swamp and glade. Y 6260.15
— Under orders. Y 6260.12
— Under the Great Bear. Y 6260.26
— Wakulla. Y 6260.16
— The white conquerors. Y 6260.13
— With Crockett and Bowie. Y 6260.21
Nesbit, E., pseud. See Bland, Edith.
Nieritz, Carl Gustav. The dumb boy of Fribourg. Y 6430
Ober, Frederick Albion. The silver city. Y 6507.6
Ogden, Ruth, pseud. See Ide, Frances Otis.
O'Malley, Sallie Margaret. An heir of dreams. Y 6569
Ory, Stephanie. Lucille, or the young flower-maker. Y 6608
Otis, James, pseud. See Kaler, James Otis.
Oxley, James Macdonald. Archie of Athabasca. Y 6634
Page, Thomas Nelson. Among the camps. Y 6660.1
— On Newfound River. Y 6660.3
— Santa Claus's partner. Y 6660.5
— Two little Confederates. Y 6660.4
Paull, Minnie E. Ruby and Ruthy. Y 6760.2
— Ruby at school. Y 6760.3
— Ruby's ups and downs. Y 6760.1
— Ruby's vacation. Y 6760.4
Peard, Frances Mary. Mother Molly. Y 6784
— Scapegrace Dick. Y 6784.2
— To horse and away. Y 6784.3
Peattie, Elia Wilkinson. Ickery Ann and other girls and boys. Y 6786
Pen. By the author of Miss Toosey's mission. Y 5968
Peril and prowess. Stories told by G. A. Henty, G. M. Fenn, A. Conan Doyle, etc. Y 6824
Perry, Nora. A flock of girls. Y 6850.2
— Another flock of girls. Y 6850.1
— A flock of girls and boys. Y 6850.6
— Hope Benham. Y 6850.3
— A rosebud garden of girls. Y 6850.4
— The youngest Miss Lorton. Y 6850.5
Pickering, Edgar. The fortunes of Claude. Y 6860.2
— A stout English bowman. Y 6860.1
Pollard, Eliza Frances. The lady Isobel. Y 7140.1
Price, Eleanor C. In the lion's mouth. Y 7150.1
Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. Y 7200.1
— The merry adventures of Robin Hood. Y 7200.2
— Otto of the Silver Hand. Y 7200.3
— The story of Jack Ballister's fortunes. Y 7200.4
Pyle, Katharine. The Christmas angel. Y 7199
Ray, Anna Chapin. Half a dozen girls. Y 7322.2
— In Blue Creek Cañon. Y 7322.4

Ray, Anna Chapin. Phebe: her profession. Y 7322.6
— Teddy: her book. Y 7322.5
Reed, Helen Leah. Brenda: her school and her club. Y 7350
Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the forest. Y 7360.1
— Boy hunters. Y 7360.23
— Bruin; or, the grand bear hunt. Y 7360.4
— The bush-boys. Y 7360.5
— The cliff-climbers. Y 7360.6
— The giraffe-hunters. Y 7360.10
— The Land of Fire. Y 7360.24
— The plant-hunters. Y 7360.15
— The young voyageurs. Y 7360.21
— The young yägers. Y 7360.22
Richards, Laura Elizabeth. Captain January. Y 7440.1
— Hildegarde's harvest. Y 7440.9
— Hildegarde's holiday. Y 7440.3
— Hildegarde's home. Y 7440.4
— Hildegarde's neighbors. Y 7440.7
— Queen Hildegarde. Y 7440.5
— Quicksilver Sue. Y 7440.12
— Three Margarets. Y 7440.8
Rideing, William Henry. Boys coastwise. Y 7470.1
Robinson, Annie Douglas Greene. (Marian Douglas.) In the poverty year. Y 7521
Robinson, Charles Napier, and John Leyland. For the honor of the flag. Y 7490
Robinson, Edith. A little daughter of liberty. Y 7522
Round, William Marshall Fitz-. Child Marian abroad. Y 7530
Rousselet, Louis. A tale of the Indian Mutiny; or, the serpent charmer. Y 7630.1
Ruskin, John. The King of the Golden River. Y 7670
Sadlier, Anna Theresa. Pauline Archer. Y 7716
— A summer at Woodville. Y 7716.2
Sage, Agnes Carr. A little colonial dame. Y 7740
— A little daughter of the Revolution. Y 7740.2
Saunders, Margaret Marshall. Beautiful Joe. Y 7860
Scudder, Horace Elisha. The Bodley grandchildren in Holland. Y 8070.4
— The Bodleys afoot. Y 8070.5
— The Bodleys on wheels. Y 8070.6
— The Bodleys telling stories. Y 8070.7
— Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. Y 8070.8
— Dream children. Y 8070.12
— The English Bodley family. Y 8070.9
— Mr. Bodley abroad. Y 8070.10
— The Viking Bodleys. Y 8070.11
Seawell, Molly Elliot. Decatur and Somers. Y 8080.1
— Laurie Vane and other stories. Y 8080.8
— Little Jarvis. Y 8080.2
— The lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton. Y 8080.7
— Midshipman Paulding. Y 8080.3
— Paul Jones. Y 8080.4
— Quarterdeck and fok'sle. Y 8080.5
— A Virginia cavalier. Y 8080.6
Shaw, Flora Louisa. Castle Blair. Y 8170.1
— Hector. Y 8170.2
Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth Wilson. Sweetbrier. Y 8190.2
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow. Cruises of Captain Bob on sea and land. Y 8200
— The Double-Runner Club. Y 8200.1
— Ike Partington. Y 8200.2
Sidney, Margaret, pseud. See Lothrop, Harriet Mulford.
Smith, Mary Prudence Wells. The Browns. Y 8320.6
— A jolly good summer. Y 8320.9
— Jolly good times. Y 8320.1
— Jolly good times at Hackmatack. Y 8320.2
— Jolly good times at school. Y 8320.3
— Jolly good times to-day. Y 8320.4
— More good times at Hackmatack. Y 8320.5
— Their canoe trip. Y 8320.7
— The young and old Puritans of Hatfield. Y 8320.13
— The young Puritans in captivity. Y 8320.12
— The young Puritans in King Philip's War. Y 8320.11
— The young Puritans of Old Hadley. Y 8320.10
Smith, Nora Archibald. Under the cactus flag. Y 8306
Smith, Sara Trainer. Fred's little daughter. Y 8321
Snedden, Genevra Sisson. Docas the Indian boy of Santa Clara. Illus. Y 8332
Spofford, Harriet Prescott. Hester Stanley at St. Mark's. Y 8340.1
— Hester Stanley's friends. Y 8340.3
Spyri, Johanna. Gritli's children. Y 8410.2
— Heidi. Y 8410.3

Spyri, Johanna. Red-letter stories. Y 8410.4
— Rico and Wiseli. Y 8410.1
Stables, William Gordon. The cruise of the Snowbird. Y 8420.1
— Hearts of oak. Y 8420.2
— To Greenland and the Pole. Y 8420.3
— Westward with Columbus. Y 8420.4
Stanley, Henry Morton. My Kalulu. Y 8430.3
Stephens, Charles Asbury. Camping out. Y 8520.1
— Fox-hunting. Y 8520.2
— The Knockabout Club in the woods. Y 8520.8
— Left on Labrador. Y 8520.4
— Lynx-hunting. Y 8520.5
— Off to the geysers. Y 8520.6
— On the Amazons. Y 8520.7
— The young moose-hunters. Y 8520.9
Stevenson, Edward Irenæus. White Cockades. Y 8530
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Treasure Island. Y 8540.4
Stirling, Amelia Hutchinson. The reign of the Princess Naska. Illus. Y 8568
Stockton, Francis Richard. The clocks of Rondaine. Y 8570.1
— A jolly fellowship. Y 8570.3
— The story of Viteau. Y 8570.6
— Tales out of school. Y 8570.7
— What might have been expected. Y 8570.9
— The young master of Hyson Hall. Y 8570.8
Stoddard, William Osborne. Among the lakes. Y 8580.19
— Chris, the model maker. Y 8580.4
— Chumley's Post. A story of the Pawnee trail. Y 8580.23
— Crowded out o' Crofield. Y 8580.20
— Dab Kinzer. Y 8580.6
— Gid Granger. Y 8580.21
— Guert Ten Eyck. Y 8580.22
— Little Smoke. Y 8580.10
— On the old frontier. Y 8580.11
— The partners. Y 8580.12
— The quartet. Y 8580.13
— The red mustang. Y 8580.24
— Saltillo boys. Y 8580.15
— The talking leaves. Y 8580.25
— Two Arrows. Y 8580.26
— The White Cave. Y 8580.27
— With the Black Prince. Y 8580.28
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. A dog's mission. Y 8610.1
— Little Pussy Willow. Y 8610.2
— Queer little people. Y 8610
Stratemeyer, Edward. The campaign of the jungle. Y 8608.2
— Fighting in Cuban waters. Y 8608.3
— The minute boys of Bunker Hill. Y 8608.4
— Under Otis in the Philippines. Y 8608.5
— A young volunteer in Cuba. Y 8608.6
Stuart, Ruth McEnery. Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets and other tales. Y 8620.2
— The story of Babette. Y 8620
Swett, Sophie. Captain Polly. Y 8690
Taggart, Marion Ames. Aser, the shepherd. Y 8707.8
— Bezaleel. Y 8707.9
— The Blissylvania post-office. Y 8707
— By Branscome River. Y 8707.2
— Jack Hildreth among the Indians: the treasure of Nugget Mountain. Y 8707.6
— Jack Hildreth among the Indians: Winnetou the Apache knight. Y 8707.7
— Jack Hildreth on the Nile. Y 8707.3
— Loyal blue and royal scarlet. Y 8707.4
— Three girls and especially one. Y 8707.5
Talbot, Charles Remington. A double masquerade; a romance of the Revolution. Y 8710.1
Tappan, Eva March. In the days of Alfred the Great. Y 8725
Taylor, Bayard. Boys of other countries. Y 8720
Taylor, Fanny. A pearl in dark waters. Y 8756
Thanet, Octave, pseud. See French, Alice.
Thaxter, Celia. Stories and poems for children. Y 8809
Thompson, Adele E. Betty Seldon, patriot. Illus. Y 8862
Thompson, Arthur R. Gold-seeking on the Dalton trail. Y 8863
Thompson, Charles Miner. The nimble dollar, with other stories. Y 8820
Thurston, I. T. The captain of the cadets. Illus. Y 8894
Timlow, Elizabeth Westyn. A nest of girls; or, boarding-school days. Y 8907
Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. The boy officers of 1812. Y 8940.5
— The boy soldiers of 1812. Y 8940.2
— The boys of Old Monmouth. Y 8940.11
— The boys with Old Hickory. Y 8940.9
— Guarding the border; or, the boys of the Great Lakes. Y 8940.4
— In the hands of the Redcoats. Y 8940.13

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. A Jersey boy in the Revolution. Y 8940.12
— A prisoner in buff. Y 8040.14
— The search for Andrew Field. Y 8940.7
— Tecumseh's young braves. Y 8940.6
— Three colonial boys. Y 8940.8
— Three young Continentals. Y 8940.1
— Two young patriots. Y 8940.10
— Washington's young aids. Y 8940.3
Trowbridge, John. The electrical boy. Y 9030
— Three boys on an electrical boat. Y 9030.1
Trowbridge, John Townsend. Bound in honor. Y 9040.1
— A chance for himself. Y 9040.14
— Cudjo's Cave. Y 9040.3
— Doing his best. Y 9040.15
— The drummer boy. Y 9040.6
— Fast friends. Y 9040.4
— His own master. Y 9040.7
— Jack Hazard and his fortunes. Y 9040.16
— The jolly rover. Y 9040.21
— The little master. Y 9040.17
— Neighbor Jackwood. Y 9040.18
— Phil and his friends. Y 9040.9
— A start in life. Y 9040.19
— Three scouts. Y 9040.11
— The Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. Y 9040.12
— The young surveyor. Y 9040.20
True, John Preston. The iron star. Y 9050
— Morgan's men. Y 9050.3
— Scouting for Washington. Y 9050.2
Vaile, Charlotte M. The Orcutt girls. Y 9210.1
— Sue Orcutt. Y 9210.2
— Wheat and huckleberries. Y 9210.3
Vaizey, Jessie De Horne. Tom and some other girls. Y 9212
Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud. See Janvier, Margaret.
Verne, Jules. Dick Sands, the boy captain. Y 9170.2
Waggaman, Mary T. Buzzer's Christmas. Y 9416
— Jack-o'-Lantern. Y 9416.2
— Tom's luck-pot. Y 9416.3
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. Donald Marcy. Y 9490.5
— Gypsy Breynton. Y 9490.1
— Gypsy's Cousin Joy. Y 9490.2
— Gypsy's sowing and reaping. Y 9490.3
— Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. Y 9490.4
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, and Herbert Dickinson Ward. A lost hero. Y 9500
Ward, Herbert Dickinson. The captain of the Kittiewink. Y 9230.1
— The new senior at Andover. Y 9230.2
Warner, Susan. Queechy. Y 9540.1
— The wide, wide world. Y 9540.2
Wells, Carolyn. Patty Fairfield. Illus. Y 9588
Wesselhoeft, Elizabeth Foster. Madam Mary of the Zoo. Y 9620
Wetmore, Claude Hazeltine. Fighting under the Southern Cross. Y 9626
Weyman, Stanley John. A little wizard. Y 9570.3
Wheelwright, John Tyler. A bad penny. Illus. Y 9800
Whishaw, Frederick. Boris the bear-hunter. Y 9810.2
— A lost army: a tale of the Russians in Central Asia. Y 9810
Whistler, Charles Watts. Havelok the Dane. Illus. Y 9630.4
— King Alfred's viking. Y 9630.3
— A thane of Wessex. Y 9630.2
— Wulfric the weapon-thane. Y 9630
White, Eliza Orne. Ednah and her brothers. Y 9660.2
— A little girl of long ago. Y 9660.3
Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train. Boys at Chequasset. Y 9670.1
— A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Y 9670.8
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. The Birds' Christmas Carol. Y 9690.1
— Polly Oliver's problem. Y 9690.2
— The story of Patsy. Illus. Y 9690.3
— A summer in a cañon. Y 9690.4
— Timothy's quest. Y 9690.5
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. The pot of gold and other stories. Y 9700.1
Williams, Annie Bowles. The Riverside Museum. Illus. Y 9740
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey. (Susan Coolidge.) The barberry bush. Y 9840.10
— Clover. Y 9840.1
— Cross Patch, and other stories. Y 9840.14
— Eyebright. Y 9840.11
— The Guernsey Lily. Y 9840.12
— In the High Valley. Y 9840.2
— A little country girl. Y 9840.13
— The New Year's bargain. Y 9840.15
— Nine little goslings. Y 9840.6
— What Katy did. Y 9840.7
— What Katy did at school. Y 9840.8
— What Katy did next. Y 9840.9

Wright, Elvirton. Pen's venture. Y 9860
Wright, Mabel Osgood. Tommy-Anne and the three hearts. Y 9871
Wyss, Johann Rudolph. The Swiss family Robinson. Y 9890
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Beechcroft. Y 9940.10
— Beechcroft at Rockstone. Y 9940.11
— The Carbonels. Y 9940.3
— The herd boy and his hermit. Y 9940.31
— The lances of Lynwood. Y 9940.20
— The little duke. Y 9940.21
— The pigeon pie. Y 9940.30
— Two penniless princesses. Y 9940.25
— Two sides of the shield. Y 9940.26

List by Titles.

About old story tellers. Mitchell. Y 6000
About the weather. Harrington. Y 3844
Adrift. Dorsey. Y 2368
Adventurers all. Eady. Y 2503
Adventures of a brownie. Craik. Y 2010.1
Adventures of Herr Baby. Molesworth. Y 6030.1; No. 2 in Y 6030.9
Adventures of Joel Pepper. Lothrop. Y 5320.5
Adventures of Ulysses. Lamb. Y 4970.2
Afloat in the forest. Reid. Y 7360.1
Afloat with Nelson. Eden. Y 2529
Afloat with the flag. Henderson. Y 4010
Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Dodgson. Y 2340.1
Along the Florida reef. Holder. Y 4209.2
America's story for America's children. Pratt. Y 7120.3
American authors for young people. Harris. Y 3840.1
American girl's handy book. Campbell. Y 1380.1
American history stories. Pratt. Y 7120.7
American Indians. Starr. Y 8490.2
Among the camps. Page. Y 6660.1
Among the lakes. Stoddard. Y 8580.19
Among the farmyard people. Pierson. Y 6949
Among the law-makers. Bailey. Y 180
Among the night people. Pierson. Y 6949.3
Among the pond people. Pierson. Y 6949.2
Amongst machines. Lukin. Y 5370.1
Animal story book. Lang. Y 5000.8
Another flock of girls. Perry. Y 6850.1
Archie of Athabasca. Oxley. Y 6634
Ark of Elm Island. Kellogg. Y 4750.3
Army boys and girls. Bonesteel. Y 988
Around the Hub. Drake. Y 2390.1
As the goose flies. Pyle. Y 7199.2
Asbury twins. Clarke. Y 1740.18
Aser the shepherd. Taggart. Y 8707.8
At Aboukir and Acre. Henty. Y 4030.44
At Agincourt. Henty. Y 4030.36
At the back of the North Wind. Macdonald. Y 5420.1
At the point of the bayonet. Henty. Y 4030.45
At the siege of Quebec. Kaler. Y 4705.9
At war with Pontiac. Munroe. Y 6260.1
Augustine. Lemercier. Y 5171
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Alcott. Y 110.16
Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. Kirby and Kirby. Y 4850.1
Australia and the islands of the sea. Kellogg. Y 4732
"B. O. W. C." De Mille. Y 2240.1
Bad penny. Wheelwright. Y 9800
Badgers of Belmont. Egan. Y 2546.2
Ballads for little folk. Cary and Cary. Y 1502
Barberry bush. Woolsey. Y 9840.10
Battlefields and campfires. Abbot. Y 40.3
Battlefields and victory. Abbot. Y 40.4
Battlefields of '61. Abbot. Y 40.1
Beacon lights of patriotism. Carrington. Y 1420
Bears of Blue River. Major. Y 5504
Bear-worshippers of Yezo. Greey. Y 3580.1
Beasts. Kennedy. Y 4753
Beautiful Joe. Saunders. Y 7860
Bedtime stories. Moulton. Y 6220.3
Beechcroft. Yonge. Y 9940.10
Beechcroft at Rockstone. Yonge. Y 9940.11
Belt of seven totems. Munroe. Y 6260.23
Ben Comee. Canavan. Y 1392
'Beth's promise. Dorsey. Y 2368.2
Betty Leicester. Jewett. Y 4580.1
Betty Leicester's Christmas. Jewett. Y 4580.2
Betty Seldon, patriot. Thompson. Y 8862
Bezaleel. Taggart. Y 8707.9
Big brother. Eggleston. Y 2570.1
Bimbi. De La Ramé. Y 2260
Birds and bees. Burroughs. Y 1268.2
Birds through an opera glass. Merriam. Y 5850
Birds' Christmas carol. Wiggin. Y 9690.1
Black Beauty. Sewell. Y 8150
Blissylvania post-office. Taggart. Y 8707
Blue fairy book. Lang. Y 5000.1

Blue lights. Ballantyne. Y 470.2
Blue poetry book. Lang. Y 5000.13
Bodley grandchildren in Holland. Scudder. Y 8070.4
Bodleys afoot. Scudder. Y 8070.5
Bodleys on wheels. Scudder. Y 8070.6
Bodleys telling stories. Scudder. Y 8070.7
Bonnie Prince Charlie. Henty. Y 4030.2
Book about Longfellow. M'Ilwraith. Y 5435.2
Book about Shakespeare. M'Ilwraith. Y 5435
Book of American explorers. Higginson. Y 4130.1
Book of famous verse. Repplier. Y 7430
Book of folk stories. Scudder. Y 8070.14
Book of golden deeds. Yonge. Y 9940.12
Book of Knight and Barbara. Jordan. Y 4628
Book of legends. Scudder. Y 8070.17
Book of saints and friendly beasts. Brown. Y 1191
Book of wonder voyages. Jacobs. Y 4460.6
Boris the bear-hunter. Whishaw. Y 9810.2
Boston tea-party. Watson. Y 9527
Boston town. Scudder. Y 8070.1
Both sides the Border. Henty. Y 4030.42
Bound in honor. Trowbridge. Y 9040.1
Boy emigrants. Brooks. Y 1190.4
Boy engineers. Lukin. Y 5370.2
Boy farmers of Elm Island. Kellogg. Y 4750.4
Boy hunters. Reid. Y 7360.23
Boy knight. Henty. Y 4030.9
Boy life in the United States navy. Clark. Y 1760
Boy of the First Empire. Brooks. Y 1180.9
Boy officers of 1812. Tomlinson. Y 8940.5
Boy settlers. Brooks. Y 1190.3
Boy soldiers of 1812. Tomlinson. Y 8940.2
Boy travellers in Africa. Knox. Y 4870.13
Boy travellers in Australasia. Knox. Y 4870.5
Boy travellers in Central Europe. Knox. Y 4870.6
Boy travellers in Ceylon and India. Knox. Y 4870.1
Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land. Knox. Y 4870.2
Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. Knox. Y 4870.15
Boy travellers in Japan and China. Knox. Y 4870.3
Boy travellers in Mexico. Knox. Y 4870.7
Boy travellers in Northern Europe. Knox. Y 4870.8
Boy travellers in Siam and Java. Knox. Y 4870.4
Boy travellers in South America. Knox. Y 4870.10
Boy travellers in Southern Europe. Knox. Y 4870.16
Boy travellers in the Levant. Knox. Y 4870.14
Boy travellers in the Russian Empire. Knox. Y 4870.9
Boy travellers on the Congo. Knox. Y 4870.11
Boy's book of battle lyrics. English. Y 2610
Boy's book of inventions. Baker. Y 449
Boy's King Arthur. Malory. Y 5530
Boy's own guide to fishing. Keen. Y 4740
Boy's town. Howells. Y 4310
Boyhood in Norway. Boyesen. Y 1100.2
Boyhood of famous Americans. Chase. Y 1648.2
Boyhood of famous authors. Rideing. Y 7470.2
Boyhood of great men. Edgar. Y 2530.1
Boys and girls in biology. Stevenson. Y 8550
Boys at Chequasset. Whitney. Y 9670.1
Boys coastwise. Rideing. Y 7470.1
Boys of Fort Schuyler. Kaler. Y 4705.8
Boys of Grand Pré School. De Mille. Y 2240.2
Boys of Greenway Court. Butterworth. Y 1290.5
Boys of Old Monmouth. Tomlinson. Y 8940.11
Boys of other countries. Taylor. Y 8720
Boys of 1745. Kaler. Y 4705.4
Boys of '76. Coffin. Y 1810.2
Boys of '61. Coffin. Y 1810.1
Boys with Old Hickory. Tomlinson. Y 8940.9
Boys' heroes. Hale. Y 3720.6
Brave little Holland. Griffis. Y 3600.1
Brenda: her school and her club. Reed. Y 7350
Brown ambassador. Fraser. Y 3129
Brownies and bogles. Guiney. Y 3670
Brownies around the world. Cox. Y 2008.3
Brownies at home. Cox. Y 2008.2
Brownies: their book. Cox. Y 2008
Browns, The. Smith. Y 8320.6
Bruin; or, the grand bear hunt. Reid. Y 7360.4
Building the nation. Coffin. Y 1810.3
Bunny stories. Jewett. Y 4570

Bush-boys. Reid. Y 7360.5
"But Thy love and Thy grace." Finn. Y 2968
Butterfly hunters in the Caribbees. Aaron. Y 10
Buz. Noel. Y 6448
Buzzer's Christmas. Waggaman. Y 9416
By Branscome River. Taggart. Y 8707.2
By England's aid. Henty. Y 4030.3
By pike and dyke. Henty. Y 4030.4
By right of conquest. Henty. Y 4030.41
Cab and caboose. Munroe. Y 6260.17
Cadet days. King. Y 4800.2
Camp and trail. Hornibrook. Y 4220.1
Camp life in the woods. Gibson. Y 3300
Campaign of the jungle. Stratemeyer. Y 8608.2
Camping out. Stephens. Y 8520.1
Campmates. Munroe. Y 6260.2
Canoemates. Munroe. Y 6260.3
Captain January. Richards. Y 7440.1
Captain Kodak. Black. Y 880.1
Captain of the cadets. Thurston. Y 8894
Captain of the crew. Barbour. Y 519.3
Captain of the Kittiewink. Ward. Y 9230.1
Captain Polly. Swett. Y 8690
Captain Sam. Eggleston. Y 2570.2
"Captains courageous." Kipling. Y 4840.2
Captains of industry. Parton. Y 6730
Carbonels. Yonge. Y 9940.3
"Carrots." Molesworth. Y 6030.2
Carved lions. Molesworth. Y 6030.13
Cast away in the cold. Hayes. Y 3910.2
Cast up by the sea. Baker. Y 460.2
Castle Blair. Shaw. Y 8170.1
Cattle ranch to college. Doubleday. Y 2450.1
Celtic fairy tales. Jacobs. Y 4460.1
Century book for young Americans. Brooks. Y 1180.4
Century book of famous Americans. Brooks. Y 1180.18
Century book of the American Colonies. Brooks. Y 1180.19
Century book of the American Revolution. Brooks. Y 1180.11
Chance for himself. Trowbridge. Y 9040.14
Changing base. Everett. Y 2800.2
Charge! A story of Briton and Boer. Fenn. Y 2890.8
Charlie Bell. Kellogg. Y 4750.2
Charming Sally. Kaler. Y 4705.10
Chase of the Meteor. Bynner. Y 1410.4
Châtelaine of the roses. Egan. Y 2546
Chats with girls on self-culture. Paine. Y 6668.2
Child Marian abroad. Round. Y 7530
Child of the sun. Banks. Y 493
Child verse. Tabb. Y 8701
Child's garden of verses. Stevenson. Y 8540
Child's history of France. Bonner. Y 980.3
Child's history of Greece. Bonner. Y 980.1
Child's history of Ireland. Joyce. Y 4650
Child's history of Rome. Laing. Y 4958
Child-life. Whittier. Y 9680.1
Child-life in prose. Whittier. Y 9680.2
Children of the castle. Molesworth. No. 2 in Y 6030.3
Children of the cold. Schwatka. Y 8046
Children of the New Forest. Marryat. Y 5650.1
Children of Westminster Abbey. Kingsley. Y 4880
Children's book. Scudder. Y 8070.2
Children's book of poetry. Coates. Y 1790
Children's garland from the best poets. Patmore. Y 6356
Children's stories in American history. Wright. Y 9870.3
Children's stories in American literature. Wright. Y 9870.4
Children's stories in English literature. Wright. Y 9870.1
Children's stories of American progress. Wright. Y 9870.5
Children's stories of the great scientists. Wright. Y 9870.2
Chivalric days and youthful deeds. Brooks. Y 1180.5
Chop-Chin and the golden dragon. Richards. Y 7440.10
Chris, the model maker. Stoddard. Y 8580.4
Christmas angel. Pyle. Y 7199
Christmas child. Molesworth. No. 2 in Y 6030.2
Christmas poems. Neally. Y 6380.1
Chumley's Post. Stoddard. Y 8580.23
Claude Lightfoot. Finn. Y 2968.2
Cleared for action. Allen. Y 152.2
Cliff-climbers. Reid. Y 7360.6
Clocks of Rondaine. Stockton. Y 8570.1
Clover. Woolsey. Y 9840.1
Coal and coal mines. Greene. Y 3640
Colonies, The. Smith. Y 8304
Columbian selections. Carrington. Y 1420.2
Comic tragedies. Alcott. Y 110.9
Condemned as a Nihilist. Henty. Y 4030.6

Coral island. Ballantyne. Y 470.3
Cornet of horse. Henty. Y 4030.31
Country of the dwarfs. Du Chaillu. Y 2420.1
Court of King Arthur. Frost. Y 3220.2
Cousin Mona. Carey. Y 1450.2
Crofton boys. Martineau. Y 5680.1
Cross Patch. Woolsey. Y 9840.14
Crowded out o' Crofield. Stoddard. Y 8580.20
Cruise of a land-yacht. Baxter. Y 590
Cruise of the Snowbird. Stables. Y 8420.1
Cruises of Captain Bob. Shillaber. Y 8200
Cudjo's Cave. Trowbridge. Y 9040.3
Cumnock's school speaker. Cumnock. Y 2070
Cuore. Amicis. Y 2180
Curious homes and their tenants. Beard. Y 651
Dab Kinzer. Stoddard. Y 8580.6
Dame Heraldry. Willing. Y 9725
Dame Prism. Mathews. Y 5730.2
Dan Drummond. Gladwin. Y 3420.2
Danish fairy & folk tales. Bay. Y 637
Dash for Khartoum. Henty. Y 4030.27
Decatur and Somers. Seawell. Y 8080.1
Derrick Sterling. Munroe. Y 6260.9
De Soto, Marquette, and La Salle. Pratt. Y 7120.5
Devon boys. Fenn. Y 2890.5
Dewey and other naval commanders. Ellis. Y 2600.11
Dick Sands. Verne. Y 9170.2
Diego Pinzon. Coryell. Y 1950.2
Docas, the Indian boy of Santa Clara. Snedden. Y 8332
Dr. Gilbert's daughters. Mathews. Y 5730
Doctor's daughter. Clarke. Y 1740.22
Dog Crusoe. Ballantyne. Y 470.17
Dog's mission. Stowe. Y 8610.1
Dogberry Bunch. Catherwood. Y 1540.2
Doing his best. Trowbridge. Y 9040.15
Doings of the Bodley family. Scudder. Y 8070.8
Don Quixote. Cervantes. Y 1440.1
Donald and Dorothy. Dodge. Y 2320.1
Donald Marcy. Ward. Y 9490.5
Donald's schooldays. Howard. Y 4300
Donegal fairy tales. MacManus. Y 5446
Dora's housekeeping. Kirkland. Y 4860.2
Dormitory flag. Avery. Y 380
Dorothy and her friends. Kirk. Y 4804.2
Dorothy Deane. Kirk. Y 4804
Dorymates. Munroe. Y 6260.5
Dot and Tot of Merryland. Baum. Y 627
Double masquerade. Talbot. Y 8710.1
Double play. Everett. Y 2800.3
Double-Runner Club. Shillaber. Y 8200.1
Down the West Branch. Farrar. Y 2850.1
Dragon and the Raven. Henty. Y 4030.7
Dragon of Pekin. Brereton. Y 1139.4
Dream children. Scudder. Y 8070.12
Dream Fox story book. Wright. Y 9871.2
Drum-beat of the nation. Coffin. Y 1810.5
Drummer boy. Trowbridge. Y 9040.6
Dumb boy of Fribourg. Nieritz. Y 6430
Dwarfs' tailor. Underhill. Y 9151
Each and all. Andrews. Y 210.5
Earning her way to college. Johnson. Y 4601
Earth in past ages. Herrick. Y 4040.1
Eastward ho! Farrar. Y 2850
Echo-maid and other stories. Aspinwall. Y 240.1
Editha's burglar. Burnett. Y 1260.6
Ednah and her brothers. White. Y 9660.2
Eight cousins. Alcott. Y 110.2
Electrical boy. Trowbridge. Y 9030
Emperor's doom. Hayens. Y 3960.1
English Bodley family. Scudder. Y 8070.9
English fairy tales. Jacobs. Y 4460.3
Epochs in American history. Ellis. Y 2600.12
Eric. Farrar. Y 2860.1
Eric, Prince of Lorlonia. Leigh. Y 5180.1
Esther. Carey. Y 1450
Esther's charge. Green. Y 3680.2
Ethel's book. Faber. Y 2802
Ethelred Preston. Finn. Y 2968.3
Ethics for young people. Everett. Y 2630
Every day business. Emery. Y 2620
Everyday birds. Torrey. Y 8960
Eyebright. Woolsey. Y 9840.11
Eyes right. Richardson. Y 7450
Ezra Jordan's escape. Kaler. Y 4705.5
F. Grant & Co. Chaney. Y 1670.1
Fables and folk stories. Scudder. Y 8070.16
Face to face with Napoleon. Caine. Y 1360
Facing death. Henty. Y 4030.8
Facts I ought to know about the government of my country. Bartlett. Y 620
Fairies and folk of Ireland. Frost. Y 3220.3
Fairies of Fern Dingle. Cheever. Y 1674.2
Fairport Nine. Brooks. Y 1190.1
Fairy tale plays. Bell. Y 730.1
Fairy tales from afar. Grundtvig. Y 3634
Fairy tales of the Slav peasants. Chodźko. Y 1712
Fairy-land of science. Buckley. Y 1230.1

Family flight around home. Hale and Hale. Y 3730.1
Family flight over Egypt and Syria. Hale and Hale. Y 3730.2
Family flight through France, Germany, etc. Hale and Hale. Y 3730.3
Family flight through Mexico. Hale and Hale. Y 3730.4
Family flight through Spain. Hale. Y 3730.5
Family manners. Glover. Y 3540
Family of the sun. Holden. Y 4208.2
Fast friends. Trowbridge. Y 9040.4
Father Aldur. Giberne. Y 3290
Feats on the fiord. Martineau. Y 5680.2
Fifty famous stories retold. Baldwin. Y 468.5
Fighting in Cuban waters. Stratemeyer. Y 8608.3
Fighting under the Southern Cross. Wetmore. Y 9626
Fire in the woods. De Mille. Y 2240.3
First book in American history. Eggleston. Y 2550.6
First book of birds. Miller. Y 5940.7
First steps in electricity. Barnard. Y 540.1
First studies of plant life. Atkinson. Y 348
Five little Peppers and how they grew. Lothrop. Y 5320.4
Five little Peppers midway. Lothrop. Y 5320.2
Five little Peppers grown up. Lothrop. Y 5320.1
Flamingo feather. Munroe. Y 6260.6
Flock of girls. Perry. Y 6850.2
Flock of girls and boys. Perry. Y 6850.6
Flower of the flock. Egan. Y 2546.2
Folk and fairy tales. Asbjørnson. Y 314
Folklore stories and proverbs. Wiltse. Y 9760
For king or country. Barnes. Y 550
For the honor of the flag. Robinson and Leyland. Y 7490
For the honor of the school. Barbour. Y 519.2
Fortunes of Claude. Pickering. Y 6860.2
"Forward march." Munroe. Y 6260.22
Four feet, two feet, and no feet. Richards. Y 7440.2
Four great Americans. Baldwin. Y 468.6
Four little mischiefs. Gilbert. Y 3385
Four MacNicols. Black. Y 900
Four Winds Farm. Molesworth. Y 6030.3
Four-handed folk. Miller. Y 5940.4
Fox-hunting. Stephens. Y 8520.2
Fred's little daughter. Smith. Y 8321
Freedom triumphant. Coffin. Y 1810.6
Friends and helpers. Eddy. Y 2528
Friends worth knowing. Ingersoll. Y 4430.2
Frigate's namesake. Abbot. Y 12
From Atlanta to the sea. Dunn. Y 2453
From colony to commonwealth. Tiffany. Y 8850.1
From powder monkey to admiral. Kingston. Y 4830.2
Fur seal's tooth. Munroe. Y 6260.7
Gallant grenadier. Brereton. Y 1139.2
Garden of roses. Egan. Y 2546.3
Garland for girls. Alcott. Y 110.14
Gentle heritage. Crompton. Y 2120
Geographical plays. Andrews. Y 210.4
Ghost at our school. Brunowe. Y 1214
Giannetta. Gilbert. Y 3385.2
Gid Granger. Stoddard. Y 8580.21
Giraffe-hunters. Reid. Y 7360.10
Girl of '76. Blanchard. Y 911.3
Girls and women. Paine. Y 6668
Girls of Bonnie Castle. Forrester. Y 3055
Girls together. Blanchard. Y 911
Gods and heroes. Françillon. Y 3101
Godson of Lafayette. Brooks. Y 1180.20
Golden days of '49. Munroe. Y 6260.10
Golden-breasted Kootoo. Richards. Y 7440.11
Gold-seeking on the Dalton trail. Thompson. Y 8863
"Grandmother dear." Molesworth. Y 6030.4
Great American industries. Rocheleau. Y 7535
Great men's sons. Brooks. Y 1180.23
Great world's farm. Gaye. Y 3280
Green fairy book. Lang. Y 5000.2
Grettir the outlaw. Baring-Gould. Y 530
Grey fairy book. Lang. Y 5000.10
Gritli's children. Spyri. Y 8410.2
Guarding the border. Tomlinson. Y 8940.4
Guernsey Lily. Woolsey. Y 9840.12
Guert Ten Eyck. Stoddard. Y 8580.22
Gutta-percha Willie. Macdonald. Y 5420.8
Gypsy Breynton. Ward. Y 9490.1
Gypsy's Cousin Joy. Ward. Y 9490.2
Gypsy's sowing and reaping. Ward. Y 9490.3
Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. Ward. Y 9490.4
Half a dozen girls. Ray. Y 7322.2
Half holidays at the Zoo. Morley and Friederichs. Y 6980.1
Half-back. Barbour. Y 519
Half-hours with Jimmieboy. Bangs. Y 491.2

Half-hours with the early explorers. Frost. Y 3174
Hans Brinker. Dodge. Y 2320.2
Happy-go-Lucky. Crowley. Y 2055
Hardscrabble of Elm Island. Kellogg. Y 4750.6
Harry Dee. Finn. Y 2968.4
Havelok the Dane. Whistler. Y 9630.4
Hawaii and its people. Twombly. Y 9091
Heads or tales. Avery. Y 380.2
Heart of oak books. Norton. Y 6460
Hearts of oak. Stables. Y 8420.2
Hector. Shaw. Y 8170.2
Heidi. Spyri. Y 8410.3
Heir of dreams. O'Malley. Y 6569
Held fast for England. Henty. Y 4030.28
Helmet and spear. Church. Y 1720.18
Hendricks the hunter. Kingston. Y 4830.14
Her sixteenth year. Brown. Y 1340.3
Her very best. Blanchard. Y 911.5
Herakles. Burt and Ragozin. Y 1274.2
Herd boy and his hermit. Yonge. Y 9940.31
Hero of Erie. Barnes. Y 550.2
Hero tales from American history. Roosevelt and Lodge. Y 7520
Heroes, The. Kingsley. Y 4810.2
Heroes of chivalry and romance. Church. Y 1720.21
Heroes of our war with Spain. Ross. Y 7614
Heroes of the Middle West: the French. Catherwood. Y 1540.4
Hester Stanley at St. Mark's. Spofford. Y 8340.1
Hester Stanley's friends. Spofford. Y 8340.3
Hildegarde's harvest. Richards. Y 7440.9
Hildegarde's holiday. Richards. Y 7440.3
Hildegarde's home. Richards. Y 7440.4
Hildegarde's neighbors. Richards. Y 7440.7
His own master. Trowbridge. Y 9040.7
Historic Americans. Brooks. Y 1180.15
Historic Boston. Hale. Y 3720.8
Historic boys. Brooks. Y 1180.1
Historic girls. Brooks. Y 1180.6
History of Sandford and Merton. Day. Y 2220
Home geography. Tarr and McMurry. Y 8740
Honest and earnest. Floyd. Y 2980
Hoosier school-boy. Eggleston. Y 2550.1
Hope Benham. Perry. Y 6850.3
Horse fair. Baldwin. Y 468
Hostage of war. Bonesteel. Y 988.2
Household of Glen Holly. Lillie. Y 5250
Household stories. Grimm. Y 3610
How Marjory helped. Brooks. Y 1270
How New England was made. Humphrey. Y 4348
How they worked their way. Egan. Y 2546.4
How to amuse yourself and others. Beard and Beard. Y 660
How to do it. Hale. Y 3720.7
How to make common things. Bower. Y 1086
How two boys made their own electrical apparatus. St. John. Y 7760.2
Hudson's Bay. Ballantyne. Y 470.18
Ice queen. Ingersoll. Y 4430.4
Ickery Ann and other girls and boys. Peattie. Y 6786
Ike Partington. Shillaber. Y 8200.2
In Blue Creek Cañon. Ray. Y 7322.4
In camp with a tin soldier. Bangs. Y 491
In chimney corners. MacManus. Y 5446.2
In freedom's cause. Henty. Y 4030.12
In Greek waters. Henty. Y 4030.13
In kings' houses. Dorr. Y 2440
In Leisler's times. Brooks. Y 1180.7
In Lincoln green. Gilliat. Y 3387.2
In mythland. Beckwith. Y 675
In Old Quinnebasset. Clarke. Y 1740.20
In the boyhood of Lincoln. Butterworth. Y 1290.6
In the brave days of old. Hall. Y 3780
In the days of Alfred the Great. Tappan. Y 8725
In the grip of the Spaniard. Hayens. Y 3960.2
In the hands of the Redcoats. Tomlinson. Y 8940.13
In the High Valley. Woolsey. Y 9840.2
In the king's name. Fenn. Y 2890.6
In the king's service. Brereton. Y 1139
In the lion's mouth. Price. Y 7150.1
In the poverty year. Robinson. Y 7521
In the ranks. Douglas. Y 2360.4
In the Reign of Terror. Henty. Y 4030.14
In the wilds of the West Coast. Oxley. Y 6634.2
In wild rose time. Douglas. Y 2360.11
Indian child life. Deming. Y 2215
Indian fairy tales. Jacobs. Y 4460.2
Indian history for young folks. Drake. Y 2380
Indians and pioneers. Hazard and Dutton. Y 3916
Insect world. Weed. Y 9546

Insects: how to catch and how to prepare them. Manton. Y 5640.1
Iron star. True. Y 9050
Island refuge. Kaler. Y 4705.6
Ivar the Viking. Du Chaillu. Y 2420.5
Ivory king. Holder. Y 4209.3
Jack Alden. Goss. Y 3500.2
Jack among the Indians. Grinnell. Y 3612
Jack and Jill. Alcott. Y 110.3
Jack Chumleigh. Egan. Y 2546.5
Jack Hall. Grant. Y 3550
Jack Hazard and his fortunes. Trowbridge. Y 9040.16
Jack Hildreth among the Indians: the treasure of Nugget Mountain. Taggart. Y 8707.6
Jack Hildreth among the Indians: Winnetou the Apache knight. Taggart. Y 8707.7
Jack Hildreth on the Nile. Taggart. Y 8707.3
Jack in the bush. Grant. Y 3550.1
Jack of all trades. Beard. Y 650.2
Jackanapes. Ewing. Y 2790.4
Jack-o'-Lantern. Waggaman. Y 9416.2
James Braithwaite, supercargo. Kingston. Y 4830.15
Jan of the windmill. Ewing. Y 2790.2
Japan in history. Griffis. Y 3600
Jason's quest. Lowell. Y 5351
Jasper Thorn. Egan. Y 2546.6
Java the pearl of the East. Higginson. Y 4070
Jersey boy in the Revolution. Tomlinson. Y 8940.12
Jimmy, Lucy, and all. Clarke. Y 1740.23
Jo's boys. Alcott. Y 110.12
Joanna's inheritance. Marshall. Y 5700
Joe Bently, naval cadet. Clark. Y 1760.2
Jolly fellowship. Stockton. Y 8570.3
Jolly good summer. Smith. Y 8320.9
Jolly good times. Smith. Y 8320.1
Jolly good times at Hackmatack. Smith. Y 8320.2
Jolly good times at school. Smith. Y 8320.3
Jolly good times to-day. Smith. Y 8320.4
Jolly rover. Trowbridge. Y 9040.21
Joyce Morell's harvest. Holt. Y 4100
Julian Horne. Farrar. Y 2860.3
Jungle book. Kipling. Y 4840
Junior cup. French. Y 3152
Kathie's Aunt Ruth. Douglas. Y 2360.6
Kathie's harvest days. Douglas. Y 2360.9
Kathie's soldiers. Douglas. Y 2360.8
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. Douglas. Y 2360.7
Kathie's three wishes. Douglas. Y 2360.5
Katrina. Deland. Y 2250.3
Kent Hampden. Davis. Y 2170
King Alfred's viking. Whistler. Y 9630.3
King of the Golden River. Ruskin. Y 7670
King's jester. Dugan. Y 2430
King's story book. Gomme. Y 3469
Kingdom of Coins. Gilman. Y 3400
Knight of liberty. Butterworth. Y 1290.7
Knight of the White Cross. Henty. Y 4030.32
Knightly legends of Wales. Lanier. Y 5010
Knights of the Round Table. Frost. Y 3220.1
Knockabout Club along-shore. Stephens. Y 8520.10
Knockabout Club in North Africa. Ober. Y 6507.3
Knockabout Club in Spain. Ober. Y 6507.4
Knockabout Club in the Antilles. Ober. Y 6507
Knockabout Club in the Everglades. Ober. Y 6507.2
Knockabout Club in the Tropics. Stephens. Y 8520.3
Knockabout Club in the woods. Stephens. Y 8520.8
Knockabout Club on the Spanish Main. Ober. Y 6507.5
Kobboltozo. Cranch. Y 2013.2
Kopje garrison. Fenn. Y 2890.10
Lady Green-Satin and her maid Rosette. Martineau des Chesnez. Y 5678
Lady Isobel. Pollard. Y 7140.1
Lady Jane. Jamison. Y 4520
Lances of Lynwood. Yonge. Y 9940.20
Land of Fire. Reid. Y 7360.24
Land of pluck. Dodge. Y 2320.3
Land of the long night. Du Chaillu. Y 2420.8
Land of the temples. Hield. Y 4050
Landmark history of New York. Ulmann. Y 9138
Larry. Douglas. Y 2360
Last of the flatboats. Eggleston. Y 2570.5
Last of the Huggermuggers. Cranch. Y 2013
Last of the Peterkins. Hale. Y 3740.1
Laughter and tears. Brunowe. Y 1214.2
Laurie Vane. Seawell. Y 8080.8
Left on Labrador. Stephens. Y 8520.4
Legends from river and mountain. Pauline, queen of Roumania. Y 6762.2

Legends from the red man's forest. Tanner. Y 8728
Legends of Norseland. Pratt. Y 7120.6
Leopard of Lancianus. Egan. Y 2546.7
Letters from a cat. Jackson. Y 4500.1
Library of universal adventure. Howells and Perry. Y 4200
Life and her children. Buckley. Y 1230.2
Life around us. Egan. Y 2546.8
Life in Asia. Smith. Y 8309
Life-savers. Kaler. Y 4705.11
Light princess. Macdonald. Y 5420.10
Lion Ben of Elm Island. Kellogg. Y 4750.1
Lion of St. Mark. Henty. Y 4030.29
Lion of the North. Henty. Y 4030.16
Little American girl in India. Cheever. Y 1674.3
Little beasts of field and wood. Cram. Y 2011
Little bog-trotters. Mulholland. Y 6250
Little colonel's house-party. Johnston. Y 4606
Little colonial dame. Sage. Y 7740
Little country girl. Woolsey. Y 9840.13
Little daughter of liberty. Robinson. Y 7522
Little daughter of the Revolution. Sage. Y 7740.2
Little duke. Yonge. Y 9940.21
Little fig-tree stories. Foote. Y 3047
Little folks in feathers and fur. Miller. Y 5940.1
Little girl in Old Boston. Douglas. Y 2360.12
Little girl in Old Philadelphia. Douglas. Y 2360.10
Little girl of long ago. White. Y 9660.3
Little Jarvis. Seawell. Y 8080.2
Little journey to Central America. George. No. 2 in Y 3330.5
Little journey to Mexico. George. Y 3330.5
Little journeys to Alaska and Canada. George. Y 3330.4
Little journeys to China and Japan. George. Y 3330.3
Little journeys to Cuba and Porto Rico. George. Y 3330
Little journeys to Hawaii and the Philippine Islands. George. Y 3330.2
Little journeys to Scotland and Ireland. Whitcomb and George. Y 3330.6
Little lame prince. Craik. Y 2010.2
Little Lord Fauntleroy. Burnett. Y 1260
Little maid of Concord Town. Lothrop. Y 5320.6
Little master. Trowbridge. Y 9040.17
Little men. Alcott. Y 110.4
"Little men" play. Gould. Y 3512.2
Little Miss Phoebe Gay. Brown. Y 1340
Little Mr. Van Vere of China. Cheever. Y 1674
Little people and their homes. Hook. Y 4110
Little people of Asia. Miller. Y 5940.3
Little Pussy Willow. Stowe. Y 8610.2
Little Saint Elizabeth. Burnett. No. 2 in Y 1260.2
Little savage. Marryat. Y 5650.7
Little Sky-High. Butterworth. Y 1290.26
Little Smoke. Stoddard. Y 8580.10
Little wizard. Weyman. Y 9570.3
Little women. Alcott. Y 110.5
"Little women" play. Gould. Y 3512
Lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton. Y 8080.7
Lives of girls who became famous. Bolton. Y 940.2
Lives of the saints for children. Berthold. Y 816
Living lights. Holder. Y 4209.4
Lobo, Rag and Vixen. Thompson. Y 8890.1
Log school-house on the Columbia. Butterworth. Y 1290.8
Lords of the world. Church. Y 1720.17
Lost army. Whishaw. Y 9810
Lost hero. Ward and Ward. Y 9500
Lost in the fog. De Mille. Y 2240.4
Lost in the jungle. Du Chaillu. Y 2420.2
Lovable crank. Krausé. Y 4873.2
Love songs of childhood. Field. Y 2900.2
Loyal blue and royal scarlet. Taggart. Y 8707.4
Loyal hearts and true. Ide. Y 6540.3
Lucille. Ory. Y 6608
Lucy Maria. Diaz. Y 2280.1
Lynx-hunting. Stephens. Y 8520.5
Lyra heroica. Henley. Y 4000
Mabel's Prince Wonderful. Cule. Y 2068
Madam How and Lady Why. Kingsley. Y 4810.3
Madam Mary of the Zoo. Wesselhoeft. Y 9620
Madcap set at St. Anne's. Brunowe. Y 1214.3
Magic nuts. Molesworth. Y 6030.11
Making of New England. Drake. Y 2390.4
Man who married the moon. Lummis. Y 5371.2
Man-eaters. Reid. Y 7360.12

March on London. Henty. Y 4030.39
Marching to victory. Coffin. Y 1810.7
Marjorie's quest. Lincoln. Y 5254
Martin Rattler. Ballantyne. Y 470.19
Master of the strong heart. Brooks. Y 1180.24
Master Skylark. Bennett. Y 750.1
Masterman Ready. Marryat. Y 5650
Matka and Kotik. Jordan. Y 4628.2
Max and Pax. Keary. Y 4730.2
Men of iron. Pyle. Y 7200.1
Merry adventures of Robin Hood. Pyle. Y 7200.2
Midshipman Paulding. Hamilton. Y 8080.3
Midshipman Stuart. Munroe. Y 6260.25
Minnie. Guild. Y 3690.1
Minute boys of Bunker Hill. Stratemeyer. Y 8608.4
Miss Vanity. Blanchard. Y 911.6
Mr. Bodley abroad. Scudder. Y 8070.10
Mr. Chupes and Miss Jenny. Bignell. Y 870
Mr. Rabbit at home. Harris. Y 3850.3
Mr. Stubbs's brother. Kaler. Y 4705.2
Mistress May. Blanchard. Y 911.7
Modern Europe. Coe. Y 1809
Modern explorers. Frost. Y 3174.2
Modern vikings. Boyesen. Y 1100.3
Mopsa the fairy. Ingelow. Y 4420.5
More Celtic fairy tales. Jacobs. Y 4460.5
More English fairy tales. Jacobs. Y 4460.4
More good times at Hackmatack. Smith. Y 8320.5
Morgan's men. True. Y 9050.3
Mostly boys. Finn. Y 2968.5
Mother Molly. Peard. Y 6784
Mother Nature's children. Gould. Y 3511
My Apingi kingdom. Du Chaillu. Y 2420.3
My days and nights on the battlefield. Coffin. Y 1810.8
My feathered friends. Wood. Y 9830.4
My friend Kathleen. Chappell. Y 1633
My Kalulu. Stanley. Y 8430.3
My new home. Molesworth. No. 2 in Y 6030.6
My own fairy book. Lang. Y 5000.7
Nan. Lillie. Y 5250.2
Nan at Camp Chicopee. Hamlin. Y 3783
Nat the naturalist. Fenn. Y 2890.4
Naval history of the United States. Y 40.7
Navy blue. Allen. Y 152
Neal the miller. Kaler. Y 4705.7
Neighbor Jackwood. Trowbridge. Y 9040.18
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Douglas. Y 2360.2
Nelly's silver mine. Jackson. Y 4500
Nest of girls. Timlow. Y 8907
New Mexico David. Lummis. Y 5371
New senior at Andover. Ward. Y 9230.2
New Year's bargain. Woolsey. Y 9840.15
Nights with Uncle Remus. Harris. Y 3850.1
Nimble dollar. Thompson. Y 8820
Nine little goslings. Woolsey. Y 9840.6
Nine unlikely tales. Bland. Y 912
No heroes. Howard. Y 4190
No surrender. Henty. Y 4030.33
Nonsense books. Lear. Y 5100
Norseland tales. Boyesen. Y 1100
Nürnberg stove. De La Ramé. Y 2260.2
Oakleigh. Deland. Y 2250.1
Odysseus. Burt and Ragozin. Y 1274.3
Off to the geysers. Stephens. Y 8520.6
Olaf the glorious. Leighton. Y 5170
Old farm fairies. McCook. Y 5416
Old Greek folk-stories. Peabody. Y 6782
Old, old fairy tales. Valentine. Y 9200.1
Old times in the Colonies. Coffin. Y 1810.9
Old-fashioned girl. Alcott. Y 110.6
On Newfound River. Page. Y 6660.3
On Plymouth Rock. Drake. Y 2390.3
On the Amazons. Stephens. Y 8520.7
On the Irrawaddy. Henty. Y 4030.37
On the Kentucky frontier. Kaler. Y 4705.12
On the old frontier. Stoddard. Y 8580.11
On the plantation. Harris. Y 3850.5
On the threshold. Munger. Y 6240.1
One of the 28th. Henty. Y 4030.17
Only Susan. Marshall. Y 5700.2
Open sesame. Bellamy and Goodwin. Y 720
Open-air boy. Hewett. Y 4112
Orcutt girls. Vaile. Y 9210.1
Oriel window. Molesworth. Y 6030.12
Oriental pearl. Dorsey. Y 2368.4
Other side of the sun. Sharp. Y 8167
Otto of the Silver Hand. Pyle. Y 7200.3
Our American neighbors. Coe. Y 1809.2
Our base ball club. Brooks. Y 1190.2
Our boys in China. French. Y 3160.1
Our boys in India. French. Y 3160.2
Our country's flag. Holden. Y 4208
Our country's story. Tappan. Y 8725.2
Our Helen. Clarke. Y 1740.19
Our own country. Smith. Y 8311
Our world reader. Hall. Y 3759
Outdoor games for all seasons. Beard. Y 650.1
Painted Desert. Munroe. Y 6260.19
Paladin and Saracen. Calthrop. Y 1370
Parables from nature. Gatty. Y 3310.1

Parent's assistant. Edgeworth. Y 2540.4
Paris at bay. Hayens. Y 3960.4
Partners. Stoddard. Y 8580.12
Patriot schoolmaster. Butterworth. Y 1290.9
Patty Fairfield. Wells. Y 9588
Paul Jones. Hamilton. Y 8080.4
Pauline Archer. Sadlier. Y 7716
Pearl in dark waters. Taylor. Y 8756
Peasant and the prince. Martineau. Y 5680.3
Pen's venture. Wright. Y 9860
People and places here and there. Pratt. Y 7120.10
Pepper and salt. Pyle. Y 7200.5
Percy Wynn. Finn. Y 2968.6
Percy's revenge. Mulholland. Y 6250.2
Personally conducted. Stockton. Y 8570.4
Peter the whaler. Kingston. Y 4830.6
Peterkin papers. Hale. Y 3740.2
Phaeton Rogers. Johnson. Y 4600
Phebe: her profession. Ray. Y 7322.6
Phil and his friends. Trowbridge. Y 9040.9
Piccino and other child stories. Burnett. Y 1260.2
Pictures from Roman life and story. Church. Y 1720.23
Picturesque geographical readers. King. Y 4791
Pigeon pie. Yonge. Y 9940.30
Pike and cutlass. Gibbs. Y 3364
Pilgrims and Puritans. Tiffany. Y 8850.2
Pink fairy book. Lang. Y 5000.9
Pinocchio's adventures in Wonderland. Lorenzini. Y 5330
Piokee and her people. Jenness. Y 4490
Pirate of the Caribbees. Lancaster. Y 4992
Plantation pageants. Harris. Y 3850.4
Planter Jack. Fenn. Y 2890.9
Plant-hunters. Reid. Y 7360.15
Plants and their children. Parsons. Y 6733
Politics for young Americans. Nordhoff. Y 6440.3
Polly Oliver's problem. Wiggin. Y 9690.2
Population of an old pear-tree. Bruyssel. Y 1229
Pot of gold. Wilkins. Y 9700.1
Pretty Polly Perkins. Jackson. Y 4503
Prince and the pauper. Clemens. Y 1770
Prince Dusty. Munroe. Y 6260.18
Prince's story book. Gomme. Y 3469.2
Princess and Curdie. Macdonald. Y 5420.7
Princess and the goblin. Macdonald. Y 5420.3
Princess's story book. Gomme. Y 3469.3
Prisoner in buff. Tomlinson. Y 8940.14
Quaker girl of Nantucket. Lee. Y 5110
Quarterdeck and fok'sle. Seawell. Y 8080.5
Quartet. Stoddard. Y 8580.13
Queechy. Warner. Y 9540.1
Queen Hildegarde. Richards. Y 7440.5
Queen's body guard. Janvier. Y 4480
Queen's story book. Gomme. Y 3469.4
Queer little people. Stowe. Y 8610
Quicksilver Sue. Richards. Y 7440.12
Quinnebasset girls. Clarke. Y 1740.21
Raftmates. Munroe. Y 6260.11
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. Macdonald. Y 5420.4
Ready Rangers. Munroe. Y 6260.20
Real fairy folk. Meyer. Y 5880
Real queen's fairy tales. Pauline, queen of Roumania. Y 6762
Recollections of a drummer boy. Kieffer. Y 4790.1
Red book of animal stories. Lang. Y 5000.12
Red fairy book. Lang. Y 5000.3
Red mustang. Stoddard. Y 8580.24
Red true story book. Lang. Y 5000.6
Redeeming the Republic. Coffin. Y 1810.10
Red-letter stories. Spyri. Y 8410.4
Redmond of the Seventh. Lee. Y 5121
Reign of the Princess Naska. Stirling. Y 8568
Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. Bush. Y 1320
Reuben James. Brady. Y 1106
Revolutionary maid. Blanchard. Y 911.4
Rick Dale. Munroe. Y 6260.14
Rico and Wiseli. Spyri. Y 8410.1
Riverside Museum. Williams. Y 9740
Robinson Crusoe. De Foe. Y 2200
Roger Willoughby. Kingston. Y 4830.16
Rolf House. Lillie. Y 5250.3
Rollo at play. Abbott. Y 20.28; No. 2 in Y 20.67
Rollo at school. Abbott. Y 20.29
Rollo at work. Abbott. Y 20.27; Y 20.67
Rollo in Geneva. Abbott. Y 20.44
Rollo in Holland. Abbott. Y 20.40
Rollo in London. Abbott. Y 20.39
Rollo in Naples. Abbott. Y 20.42
Rollo in Paris. Abbott. Y 20.41
Rollo in Rome. Abbott. Y 20.42
Rollo in Scotland. Abbott. Y 20.40
Rollo in Switzerland. Abbott. Y 20.41
Rollo on the Atlantic. Abbott. Y 20.39
Rollo on the Rhine. Abbott. Y 20.44
Rollo's correspondence. Abbott. No. 2 in Y 20.34

Rollo's experiments. Abbott. Y 20.31
Rollo's museum. Abbott. No. 2 in Y 20.31
Rollo's travels. Abbott. Y 20.34
Rollo's vacation. Abbott. No. 2 in Y 20.29
Rose and the ring. Thackeray. Y 8730
Rose and Thorn. Bates. Y 580
Rose in bloom. Alcott. Y 110.7
Rosebud garden of girls. Perry. Y 6850.4
Rough shaking. Macdonald. Y 5420.9
Roving commission. Henty. Y 4030.34
Royal girls and royal courts. Sherwood. Y 8190.1
Ruby and Ruthy. Paull. Y 6760.2
Ruby at school. Paull. Y 6760.3
Ruby's ups and downs. Paull. Y 6760.1
Ruby's vacation. Paull. Y 6760.4
Sailor boys of '61. Soley. Y 8350.1
St. George for England. Henty. Y 4030.18
St. Winifred's. Farrar. Y 2860.2
Saltillo boys. Stoddard. Y 8580.15
Santa Claus's partner. Page. Y 6660.5
Sara Crewe. Burnett. Y 1260.3; Y 1260.7
Scapegrace Dick. Peard. Y 6784.2
Schoolboy days in Japan. Grousset. Y 3632
Scouting for Buller. Hayens. Y 3960.3
Scouting for Washington. True. Y 9050.2
Sea yarns for boys. Henderson. Y 4010.2
Sealed packet. Brunowe. Y 1214.4
Search for Andrew Field. Tomlinson. Y 8940.7
Second book of birds. Miller. Y 5940.8
Second jungle book. Kipling. Y 4840.1
Secrets of the woods. Long. Y 5308.3
Seed-babies. Morley. Y 6060.2
Serpent charmer. Rousselet. Y 7630.1
Settlers in Canada. Marryat. Y 5650.4
Seven daughters. Douglas. Y 2360.3
Seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. Andrews. Y 210.1
Signal boys. Eggleston. Y 2570.3
Silver city. Ober. Y 6507.6
Silver pitchers. Alcott. Y 110.13
Six girls. Irving. Y 4140
Six little cooks. Kirkland. Y 4860.3
Six to sixteen. Ewing. Y 2790.3
Sleepy-time stories. Booth. Y 1008
Snow Bird and the Water Tiger. Compton. Y 1865
Snow-shoes and sledges. Munroe. Y 6260.8
Soap bubbles and forces that mould them. Boys. Y 1110
Soldier Rigdale. Dix. Y 2318
Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets. Stuart. Y 8620.2
Son of Aella. Hollis. Y 4210
Son of Satsuma. Munroe. Y 6260.24
Song of life. Morley. Y 6060
Sound bodies for our boys and girls. Blaikie. Y 930
South American republics. Markwick and Smith. Y 5626
Spectacle man. Leonard. Y 5190.2
Speech and manners. Kirkland. Y 4860
Spinning wheel stories. Alcott. Y 110.15
Squirrels and other fur-bearers. Burroughs. Y 1268
Star-land. Ball. Y 478
Start in life. Trowbridge. Y 9040.19
Storied holidays. Brooks. Y 1180.8
Stories and poems for children. Thaxter. Y 8809
Stories for boys. Davis. Y 2210
Stories from English history. Blaisdell. Y 910.2
Stories from English history. Church. Y 1720.20
Stories from Homer. Church. Y 1720.3
Stories from old Germany. Pratt. Y 7120.9
Stories from Shakespeare. Townesend. Y 8984
Stories from the Faerie Queene. Macleod. Y 5580
Stories from the Greek comedians. Church. Y 1720.22
Stories from the Greek tragedians. Church. Y 1720.5
Stories from Virgil. Church. Y 1720.6
Stories from Virginia history. Magill. Y 5468
Stories Mother Nature told her children. Andrews. Y 210.2
Stories of adventure. Hale. Y 3720.12
Stories of colonial children. Pratt. Y 7120.4
Stories of discovery. Hale. Y 3720.1
Stories of famous children. Hunter. Y 4365
Stories of great Americans. Eggleston. Y 2550.5
Stories of industry. Chase and Clow. Y 1648
Stories of insect life. Weed. Y 9546.2
Stories of inventions. Hale. Y 3720.2
Stories of long ago. Kupfer. Y 4888
Stories of Missouri. Musick. Y 5970
Stories of my four friends. Andrews. Y 210.7
Stories of New France. Machar. Y 5490
Stories of our authors. Macomber. Y 5453
Stories of persons and places in America. Smith. Y 8304.2

Stories of the Civil War. Blaisdell. Y 910
Stories of the French Revolution. Montgomery. Y 6090.2
Stories of the gorilla country. Du Chaillu. Y 2420.4
Stories of the great astronomers. Holden. Y 4208.3
Stories of the magicians. Church. Y 1720.12
Stories of the Old Dominion. Cooke. Y 1890
Stories of the Old World. Church. Y 1720.19
Stories of the red children. Brooks. Y 1178
Stories of the saints. Chenoweth. Y 1685
Stories of the sea. Hale. Y 3720.4
Stories of the United States. Davis. Y 2161
Stories of war. Hale. Y 3720.3
Stories told to a child. Ingelow. Y 4420.2
Story of a bad boy. Aldrich. Y 140
Story of a short life. Ewing. Y 2790; No. 3 in Y 2790.4
Story of a tinder box. Tidy. Y 8840
Story of Babette. Stuart. Y 8620
Story of Hiawatha. Longfellow. Y 5310
Story of Jack Ballister's fortunes. Pyle. Y 7200.4
Story of Jesus. Gilbert. Y 3385.3
Story of King Arthur. Pratt. Y 7120.8
Story of our War with Spain. Brooks. Y 1180.14
Story of Patsy. Wiggin. Y 9690.3
Story of Roland. Baldwin. Y 468.3
Story of Siegfried. Baldwin. Y 468.4
Story of Sonny Sahib. Cotes. Y 1920.2
Story of the Aeneid. Brooks. Y 1140
Story of the American Indian. Brooks. Y 1180.2
Story of the American sailor. Brooks. Y 1180.3
Story of the American soldier. Brooks. Y 1180.10
Story of the big front door. Leonard. Y 5190.1
Story of the English. Guerber. Y 3647
Story of the German Iliad. Burt. Y 1274
Story of the Golden Age. Baldwin. Y 468.2
Story of the Iliad. Church. Y 1720.13
Story of the Odyssey. Church. Y 1720.8
Story of the Rhinegold. Chapin. Y 1632
Story of the United States navy. Lossing. Y 5332
Story of Viteau. Stockton. Y 8570.6
Stout English bowman. Pickering. Y 6860.1
Strange adventures of Billy Trill. Cheever. Y 1674.4
Strange peoples. Starr. Y 8490
Strange stories from history. Eggleston. Y 2570.4
Studies for letters. Callaway. Y 1348
Successful venture. Deland. Y 2250.2
Sue Orcutt. Vaile. Y 9210.2
Summer at Woodville. Sadlier. Y 7716.2
Summer in a cañon. Wiggin. Y 9690.4
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Whitney. Y 9670.8
Sun, moon and stars. Giberne. Y 3370
Swedish fairy tales. Wahlenberg. Y 9422
Sweetbrier. Sherwood. Y 8190.2
Swiss family Robinson. Wyss. Y 9890
Sylvie and Bruno. Dodgson. Y 2340.4
Sylvie and Bruno, concluded. Dodgson. Y 2340.2
Tale of the Indian Mutiny. Rousselet. Y 7630.1
Tales from Ariosto. Y 260
Tales from Canterbury Cathedral. Lord. Y 5234.2
Tales from English history. Rolfe. Y 7510.2
Tales from Scottish history. Rolfe. Y 7510.3
Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb and Lamb. Y 4970
Tales from Shakespeare. Morris. Y 6070
Tales from Spenser. Maclehose. Y 5470
Tales from Westminster Abbey. Lord. Y 5324
Tales of a grandfather. Scott. Y 9180.13
Tales of ancient Greece. Cox. Y 2000
Tales of chivalry. Rolfe. Y 7510.1
Tales of the pathfinders. Gilman. Y 3390.2
Tales out of school. Stockton. Y 8570.7
Talking leaves. Stoddard. Y 8580.25
Talking thrush. Rouse. Y 7635
Tanglewood tales. Hawthorne. Y 3900.7
Tar of the old school. Costello. Y 1954
Taxidermy without a teacher. Manton. Y 5640.2
Tecumseh's young braves. Tomlinson. Y 8940.6
Ted's Little Dear. Cheever. Y 1674.5
Teddy: her book. Ray. Y 7322.5
Tell me a story. Molesworth. Y 6030.9
Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. Andrews. Y 210.3
Ten great events in history. Johonnot. Y 4610

Thane of Wessex. Whistler. Y 9630.2
That football game. Finn. Y 2968.7
Their canoe trip. Smith. Y 8320.7
Thine, not mine. Everett. Y 2800
Things a boy should know about electricity. St. John. Y 7760.3
Those Dale girls. Carruth. Y 1492
Those mid-summer fairies. Elmslie. Y 2640.1
Three boys on an electrical boat. Trowbridge. Y 9030.1
Three colonial boys. Tomlinson. Y 8940.8
Three girls and especially one. Taggart. Y 8707.5
Three good giants. Rabelais. Y 7248
Three Greek children. Church. Y 1720.14
Three homes. Farrar. Y 2860.4
Three little lovers of nature. Ware. Y 9495
Three Margarets. Richards. Y 7440.8
Three scouts. Trowbridge. Y 9040.11
Three Vassar girls abroad. Champney. Y 1630.2
Three Vassar girls at home. Champney. Y 1630.5
Three Vassar girls in England. Champney. Y 1630.6
Three Vassar girls in France. Champney. Y 1630.7
Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. Champney. Y 1630.9
Three Vassar girls in South America. Champney. Y 1630.4
Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. Champney. Y 1630.11
Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. Champney. Y 1630.8
Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. Champney. Y 1630.12
Three young Continentals. Tomlinson. Y 8940.1
Through Arctics and Tropics. French. Y 3160.2
Through magic glasses. Buckley. Y 1230.3
Through Russian snows. Henty. Y 4030.19
Through swamp and glade. Munroe. Y 6260.15
Through the looking-glass. Dodgson. Y 2340.3
Tim and Tip. Kaler. Y 4705.3
Timothy's quest. Wiggin. Y 9690.5
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. Trowbridge. Y 9040.12
To Greenland and the Pole. Stables. Y 8420.3
To horse and away. Peard. Y 6784.3
Toby Tyler. Kaler. Y 4705
Toinette's Philip. Jamison. Y 4520.2
Tom. Chaney. Y 1670.2
Tom and some other girls. Vaizey. Y 9212
Tom Brown at Rugby. Hughes. Y 4330.2
Tom Playfair. Finn. Y 2968.8
Tom's luck-pot. Waggaman. Y 9416.3
Tommy-Anne and the three hearts. Wright. Y 9871
Tone masters. Barnard. Y 540.2
Treasure of Mushroom Rock. Hamp. Y 3794
Treasure Island. Stevenson. Y 8540.4
Treasury Club. Drysdale. Y 2415
Trefoil. Macdonald. Y 5421
Trooper Ross and Signal Butte. King. Y 4800.3
True bear stories. Miller. Y 5935
True stories from New England history. Hawthorne. Y 3900.1
True stories of the reign of Queen Victoria. Brown. Y 1186
True story book. Lang. Y 5000.4
Trumpeter Fred. Butte. Y 4800.4
Two Arrows. Stoddard. Y 8580.26
Two college girls. Brown. Y 1340.2
Two Compton boys. Hoppin. Y 4280
Two girls. Blanchard. Y 911.2
Two little Confederates. Page. Y 6660.4
Two little pilgrims' progress. Burnett. Y 1260.4
Two little waifs. Molesworth. No 2 in Y 6030.4
Two penniless princesses. Yonge. Y 9940.25
Two sides of the shield. Yonge. Y 9940.26
Two thousand years ago. Church. Y 1720.15
Two ways. Tom boy. Dorsey. Y 2368.3
Two Wyoming girls. Marshall. Y 5657
Two young patriots. Tomlinson. Y 8940.10
Uncle Bart. Fenn. Y 2890.7
Uncle Remus: his songs and sayings. Harris. Y 3850.2
Uncle Sam's secrets. Austin. Y 371
Under Drake's flag. Henty. Y 4030.22
Under orders. Munroe. Y 6260.12
Under Otis in the Philippines. Stratemeyer. Y 8608.5
Under the cactus flag. Smith. Y 8306
Under the Great Bear. Munroe. Y 6260.26
Under the lilacs. Alcott. Y 110.8
Under Wellington's command. Henty. Y 4030.43

Unwilling maid. Lincoln. Y 5254.2
Up and down the brooks. Bamford. Y 489
Up the North Branch. Farrar. Y 2850.2
Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud. See Janvier, Margaret. Y 4480
Verse and prose for beginners. Scudder. Y 8070.15
Views in Africa. Badlam. Y 430
Viking Bodleys. Scudder. Y 8070.11
Violet fairy book. Lang. Y 5000.11
Virginia cavalier. Seawell. Y 8080.6
W. V.'s Golden Legend. Canton. Y 1413
Wagner's heroes. Maud. Y 5732
Wakulla. Munroe. Y 6260.16
Walcott twins. Lovell. Y 5346
Wampum belt. Butterworth. Y 1290.25
War of Independence. Fiske. Y 2970.2
Washington, Lincoln, and the American flag. Morris. Y 6183
Washington's young aids. Tomlinson. Y 8940.3
Watch fires of '76. Drake. Y 2390.2
Water babies. Kingsley. Y 4810.4
Way the world went then. Barclay. Y 521
Ways of wood folk. Long. Y 5308
We all. French. Y 3150
We ten. Krausé. Y 4873
We win. Hamblen. Y 3768
Westward with Columbus. Stables. Y 8420.4
What Katy did. Woolsey. Y 9840.7
What Katy did at school. Woolsey. Y 9840.8
What Katy did next. Woolsey. Y 9840.9
What might have been expected. Stockton. Y 8570.9
What Mr. Darwin saw. Darwin. Y 2140
What our girls ought to know. Studley. Y 8650
What the dragon fly told the children. Coursen. Y 1990
What to do and how to do it. Beard. Y 650
Wheat and huckleberries. Vaile. Y 9210.3
When Boston braved the king. Barton. Y 575
When I was a boy in China. Lee. Y 5120
When the century was young. Blake. Y 907
Where was the little white dog? Johnson. Y 4603
White Cave. Stoddard. Y 8580.27
White Cockades. Stevenson. Y 8530
White conquerors. Munroe. Y 6260.13
White stone. MacIlwaine. Y 5431
Wide, wide world. Warner. Y 9540.2
Widow O'Callaghan's boys. Gladwin. Y 3420.1
Wild animal play. Thompson. Y 8890.2
Wild life under the Equator. Du Chaillu. Y 2420.7
Wild woods life. Farrar. Y 2850.3
Wilderness ways. Long. Y 5308.2
Will and a way. Fullerton. Y 3180.1
William Henry and his friends. Diaz. Y 2280.2
William Henry letters. Diaz. Y 2280.3
Winners in life's race. Buckley. Y 1230.4
Winning his way. Coffin. Y 1810.12
Winning out. Marden. Y 5588
Witch Winnie. Champney. Y 1630.13
Witch Winnie at Shinnecock. Champney. Y 1630.14
Witch Winnie at Versailles. Champney. Y 1630.19
Witch Winnie in Holland. Champney. Y 1630.18
Witch Winnie in Paris. Champney. Y 1630.15
Witch Winnie's mystery. Champney. Y 1630.16
Witch Winnie's studio. Champney. Y 1630.17
With Clive in India. Henty. Y 4030.23
With Cochrane, the Dauntless. Henty. Y 4030.35
With Crockett and Bowie. Munroe. Y 6260.21
With Frederick the Great. Henty. Y 4030.40
With Lafayette at Yorktown. Kaler. Y 4700.14
With Lawton and Roberts. Brooks. Y 1180.22
With Moore at Corunna. Henty. Y 4030.38
With Porter in the Essex. Kaler. Y 4705.13
With Roberts to Pretoria. Henty. Y 4030.46
With shield and assegai. Brereton. Y 1139.3
With the Black Prince. Stoddard. Y 8580.28
With Wolfe in Canada. Henty. Y 4030.25
Wizard King. Ker. Y 4780.1
Wolf's Head. Gilliat. Y 3387
Won by the sword. Henty. Y 4030.47
Won by waiting. Bayly. Y 600.4
Wonder clock. Pyle. Y 7200.6
Wonder stories from Herodotus. Boden and D'Almeida. Y 942
Wonder stories told for children. Andersen. Y 200.4

Wonder stories of science. Beach. Y 645
Wonder tales from Wagner. Chapin. Y 1632.2
Wonder-book for girls and boys. Hawthorne. Y 3900.3
Wonderful wizard of Oz. Baum. Y 627.2
Wonderland of work. Matéaux. Y 5710.3
Woodpeckers. Eckstorm. Y 2525
World by the fireside. Kirby and Kirby. Y 4850.3
Wreck of the Red Bird. Eggleston. Y 2570.6
Wulfric, the weapon-thane. Whistler. Y 9630
Yankee enchantments. Loomis. Y 5315
Yankee tea-party. Watson. Y 9527
Yellow fairy book. Lang. Y 5000.5
York and a Lancaster Rose. Keary. Y 4730
Young Americans in Japan. Greey. Y 3580.2
Young and old Puritans of Hatfield. Smith. Y 8320.13
Young folks' cyclopaedia of common things. Champlin. Y 1620.2
Young folks' cyclopaedia of games and sports. Champlin and Bostwick. Y 1620.4
Young folks' cyclopaedia of literature and art. Champlin. Y 1620.5
Young folks' cyclopaedia of persons and places. Champlin. Y 1620.3
Young folks' history of America. Butterworth. Y 1290.1
Young folks' history of Rome. Yonge. Y 9940.8
Young folks' history of the United States. Higginson. Y 4130.3
Young folks' history of the War for the Union. Champlin. Y 1620
Young Franc-tireurs. Henty. Y 4030.30
Young fur traders. Ballantyne. Y 470.20
Young llanero. Kingston. Y 4830.17
Young master of Hyson Hall. Stockton. Y 8570.8
Young mechanic. Lukin. Y 5370.3
Young moose-hunters. Stephens. Y 8520.9
Young people's history of Ireland. Towle. Y 8990.8
Young pioneers. Green. Y 3680.1
Young pretenders. Fowler. Y 3200
Young prince of commerce. Hopkins. Y 4160
Young Puritans in captivity. Smith. Y 8320.12
Young Puritans in King Philip's War. Smith. Y 8320.11
Young Puritans of Old Hadley. Smith. Y 8320.10
Young ship-builders of Elm Island. Kellogg. Y 4750.5
Young surveyor. Trowbridge. Y 9040.20
Young volunteer in Cuba. Stratemeyer. Y 8608.6
Young voyageurs. Reid. Y 7360.21
Young yägers. Reid. Y 7360.22
Youngest Miss Lorton. Perry. Y 6850.5
Yule-tide yarns. Henty. Y 4030.48
Zigzag journeys around the world. Butterworth. Y 1290.24
Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. Butterworth. Y 1290.10
Zigzag journeys in Australia. Butterworth. Y 1290.12
Zigzag journeys in classic lands. Butterworth. Y 1290.14
Zigzag journeys in Europe. Butterworth. Y 1290.15
Zigzag journeys in India. Butterworth. Y 1290.17
Zigzag journeys in northern lands. Butterworth. Y 1290.20
Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes. Butterworth. Y 1290.11
Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. Butterworth. Y 1290.13
Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. Butterworth. Y 1290.16
Zigzag journeys in the Levant. Butterworth. Y 1290.3
Zigzag journeys in the Occident. Butterworth. Y 1290.21
Zigzag journeys in the Orient. Butterworth. Y 1290.4
Zigzag journeys in the sunny South. Butterworth. Y 1290.22
Zigzag journeys on the Mediterranean. Butterworth. Y 1290.18
Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. Butterworth. Y 1290.19

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

This index refers only to the authors included in the classified portion of the List, from pages 1 to 57 inclusive. It does not contain the authors of Fiction and Books for the Young.

Abbott, Charles Conrad, 48, 50.
Abbott, Evelyn, 11.
Abbott, John S. C., 10, 11, 13.
Abbott, Lyman, 38.
Abbott, Mary P., 34.
Aberdeen, earl of. See Gordon, George Hamilton, 4th earl of Aberdeen.
Abrahams, Israel, 38.
Adams, Charles Francis, jr., 4, 27.
Adams, Charles K., 1.
Adams, George Burton, 14, 16, 19.
Adams, Henry, 12.
Adams, Oscar Fay, 1.
Adams, Washington I. L., 28.
Adams, William Davenport, 1, 3.
Adderley, Hon. James G., 52.
Addison, Daniel D., 10.
Addison, Joseph, 40.
Addy, Sidney O., 29.
Adeline, Jules, 1.
Adler, George J., 1.
Aeschylus, 38, 39.
Agassiz, Elizabeth C., 5, 36.
Agassiz, Louis J. R., 36, 47, 48.
Ainger, Alfred, 10.
Aitken, E. H., 51.
Albee, John, 7.
Alcott, Louisa May, 5, 25.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 34.
Alexander, Francesca, 43.
Allbut, Robert, 34.
Allen, Caroline S., 5.
Allen, Grace B., 28.
Allen, Grant, 7, 34, 48.
Allen, Phoebe, 56.
Allen, Thomas G., 32.
Allibone, Samuel A., 1.
Amicis, Edmondo de, 31, 32.
Ammen, Daniel, 25.
Andersen, Hans Christian, 5.
Anderson, Rasmus B., 46.
Anderson, Robert E., 48.
Andrews, Elisha B., 22.
Andrews, Ethan A., 1.
Antin, Mary, 5.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, 38.
Apgar, Austin C., 50.
Appleton, William H., 38.
Appleton, publisher, 1.
Apthorp, William F., 30.
Arber, Edward, 22.
Archer, Thomas A., 16.
Archer, William, 36.
Archibald, Edmund D., 47.
Archibald, James F. J., 56.
Argyll, Duke of, 13, 36.
Aristophanes, 38, 39.
Aristotle, 38, 39.
Arnold, Augusta F., 48.
Arnold, Sir Edwin, 32, 43.
Arnold, Matthew, 40, 43.
Arnold, Sarah L., 38.
Associated Charities, 53.
Aston, William G., 38.
Atkinson, Philip, 47.
Augustine, St., 38.
Austin, Alfred, 34.
Austin, George L., 27.
Aveling, Edward B., 53.
Bacheler, A. W., 1.
Bacon, Alice M., 33, 34.
Bacon, Edwin M., 22, 36.
Bacon, Francis, lord, 40, 51.
Badeau, Adam, 8.
Baedeker, Carl, 1.
Bagehot, Walter, 18, 53.
Baildon, Henry B., 13.
Bailey, James M., 34.
Bailey, Liberty H., 49, 56.
Bailey, William W., 49.
Baker, James, 34.
Baker, Moses N., 46.
Baker, Sir Samuel W., 50, 57.
Balderston, L. Ray, 56.
Baldry, Alfred L., 28.
Balfour, Graham, 13.
Ballou, Maturin M., 31, 32, 34, 36, 40.
Bancroft, George, 22.
Bangs, John K., 43.
Banner, Bertha, 56.
Barham, Richard H., 40.
Baring-Gould, Sabine, 20, 46.
Barnard, Henry, 51.
Barnes, James, 22.
Barnett, Henrietta O., 53.
Barnett, Samuel A., 53.
Barr, William M., 55.
Barrett, John, 7.
Barrie, James M., 11.
Barrows, John H., 52.
Barrows, Samuel J., 34.
Barrows, William, 22.
Barry, John S., 27.
Barthélemy St. Hilaire, Jules, 52.
Bartlett, John, 1.
Bascom, John, 22.
Bates, Arlo, 38.
Bates, Henry W., 48.
Bates, Katherine Lee, 40.
Baxter, Sylvester, 1.
Beazley, Charles R., 9.
Becke, Louis, 32.
Beckwourth, James P., 5.
Beers, Henry A., 14, 40.
Beesly, Augustus H., 16.
Beesly, Edward S., 7.
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 30.
Bell, Mackenzie, 12.
Benjamin, Samuel G. W., 14.
Bennett, Frank M., 22.
Bent, Samuel A., 1.
Berenson, Bernhard, 28.
Berkeley, George, bishop, 51.
Berry, Arthur, 47.
Besant, Sir Walter, 6, 18, 34, 43.
Bickerton, A. W., 47.
Bicknell, Edward, 22.
Bigelow, John, 5.
Bigelow, John, jr., 26.
Bishop, Isabella L. Bird, 32, 34, 36.
Bishop, Nathaniel H., 36, 57.
Bisland, Elizabeth, 31.
Black, Adam, 1.
Black, Alexander, 23, 28.
Black, Charles, 1.
Black, Margaret M, 13.
Black, William, 8.
Blaikie, William, 46.
Blaine, James G., 27.
Blind, Mathilde, 7.
Bliss, William D. P., 1.
Bliss, William R., 23.
Blouët, Paul, 34.
Blow, Susan E., 51.
Bodley, John E. C., 20.
Boedder, Bernard, 52.
Boissier, Marie L. A. G., 32.
Boland, Mary A., 56.
Bolton, Sarah Knowles, 3, 4, 56.
Bond, Francis, 30.
Bonney, Thomas G., 47.
Bonsal, Stephen, 26, 32.
Bonvalot, Gabriel, 34.
Boston, 1, 2, 55.
Boswell, James, 10.
Botsford, George W., 17.
Bourinot, John G., 22.
Bourke, John G., 23.
Bourne, Henry R. F., 12.
Bowen, Francis, 51.
Bowker, Alfred, 5.
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 21.
Boynton, Henry W., 9.
Bradford, Laurence, 23.
Bradley, Arthur G., 8, 14, 34.
Bradley, Henry, 21.
Brady, Cyrus Townsend, 23.
Brandt, Wilhelm T., 2, 56.
Brassey, Annie, lady, 31, 32.
Brehm, Alfred E., 31, 50.
Bremer, Fredrika, 36.
Brend, William A., 47.
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham, 2, 20.
Briggs, Le Baron R., 51.
Brinton, Daniel G., 23, 53.
Brodribb, William J., 38.
Bronson, Walter C., 40.
Brooke, Stopford A., 41, 43.
Brooks, Charles T., 6.
Brooks, Elbridge S., 23.
Brooks, Geraldine, 4.
Brooks, Noah, 10, 27, 36.
Brooks, Phillips, 31, 53.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 41.
Brown, Abram English, 9, 23
Brown, Alice, 34.
Brown, Horatio R. F., 34.
Brown, John, of Edinburgh, 41.
Brown, Robert, 31, 47.
Browne, H. Devey, 43.
Browne, William H., 23, 42.
Browning, Elizabeth B., 5, 43.
Browning, H. Ellen, 34.
Browning, Oscar, 6.
Browning, Robert, 43.
Bruce, Henry G., 9, 11.
Bruncken, Ernest, 56.
Bryant, John E., 41.
Bryant, William Cullen, 23, 39, 43.
Bryce, James, 8, 21, 27, 32.
Buckle, Mary, 30.
Buckley, Arabella B., 47.
Budge, Ernest A. T. W., 38.
Buel, C. C., 2, 3.
Buel, James W., 31.
Buell, Augustus C., 10.
Buffalo, N. Y., Public Library, 2.
Bulfinch, Thomas, 46.
Bullen, Frank T., 31, 54.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R. L., 1st earl of Lytton, 43.
Bunyan, John, 41.
Burgess, John W., 26, 27.
Burgin, Caroline A., 49.
Burke, Edmund, 41.
Burleigh, Bennet, 15.
Burnaby, Evelyn H. V., 34.
Burns, J. J., 41.
Burns, Robert, 43.
Burroughs, John, 41, 48.
Burt, Mary E., 38.
Burwell, Letitia M., 36.
Bury, John B., 17.
Butcher, Samuel H., 39.
Butler, Alban, 53.
Butler, Joseph, 53.
Butler, Sir William F., 8.
Butterworth, Hezekiah, 22.
Byington, Ezra H., 23.
Byron, lord, 43.
Cabot, James E., 7.
Cæsar, 38, 40.
Caffin, Charles H., 28.
Call, Annie Payson, 46.
Calvert, George H., 6, 8, 12.
Camp, Walter C., 57.
Campbell, Douglas H., 49.
Campbell, George D. See Argyll, Duke of.
Campbell, Helen, 5, 54, 56.
Campbell, Hugh, 38.
Campbell, Thomas, 43.
Capes, William W., 17.
Carleton, Will, 44.
Carlyle, Thomas, 8, 12, 20, 41.

Carnegie, Andrew, 27, 54.
Carpenter, Edmund J., 14.
Carr, Lucien, 23.
Carrington, Henry B., 13, 23.
Cary, Edward, 6.
Cary, Alice, 44.
Cary, Henry, 39, 40.
Cary, Phœbe, 44.
Cassal, Hans, J. S., 55.
Cavendish, George, 14.
Cecil, Evelyn, 15.
Chadwick, French E., 55.
Chadwick, John W., 11.
Chamberlain, Mellen, 5.
Chambers, George F., 47.
Chambers, Robert, 2.
Chanler, William A., 32.
Channing, Edward, 18, 23.
Channing, William Ellery, 6.
Chapin, Anna A., 30.
Chapin, Frederick Hastings, 36.
Chapman, Frank M., 50.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 44.
Chautauqua library, 18.
Cheney, Ednah D., 5.
Child, Theodore, 36.
Chisholm, George G., 2, 31.
Choyce, James, 6.
Church, Alfred J., 9, 14, 18, 38.
Church, Ella R., 56.
Church, Richard W., 5, 12, 16.
Church, William C., 7, 8.
Churchill, Winston L., 15.
Cicero, 38, 39.
Cist, Henry M., 26.
Clapp, Henry Austin, 44.
Clark, Francis E., 31, 32.
Clark, J. Scott, 41.
Clarke, Frank W., 47.
Clarke, Henry B., 6.
Clarke, James Freeman, 4, 6, 52, 53.
Clarke, Mary Cowden, 2.
Clarke, Richard F., 51.
Claverhouse. See Graham, John, of Claverhouse, 1st viscount of Dundee.
Cleland, John, 46.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 31, 34, 36.
Clement, Charles, 28.
Clement, Clara Erskine, 14, 28, 30.
Clement, R. E., 54.
Clemmer, Mary, 6.
Clerke, Agnes M., 47.
Clodd, Edward, 48.
Coate, H. E. Acraman, 31.
Cobbett, William, 38.
Cochrane, Charles H., 55.
Codman, John T., 54.
Colby, Charles W., 18.
Colby, Frank M., 14.
Coleman, Oliver, 30.
Coleridge, Samuel T., 44.
Collbran, Christine, 31.
Collingwood, Stuart D., 7.
Collins, Clifton W., 38.
Collins, William L., 39.
Colquhoun, Archibald R., 34.
Colvin, Sidney, 10.
Coman, Katharine, 18.
Compton, Herbert, 14.
Comstock, John H., 50.
Confucius, 39.
Conklin, Viola A., 27.
Conn, Herbert W., 46, 48.
Connelly, Emma M., 23.
Conway, Katherine E., 34, 52, 53.
Conway, Moncure D., 7.
Conybeare, William J., 53.
Cook, Capt. James, 31.
Cooke, John E., 23.
Cooke, Josiah Parsons, jr., 47.
Cooley, Thomas McI., 23.
Copleston, Reginald S., 39.
Coppée, Henry, 13.
Cornford, L. Cope, 13.
Costelloe, Benjamin F. C., 53.
Couch, Arthur T. Quiller-, 31.
Courthope, William J., 5.
Cowper, William, 44.
Cox, Sir George William, 16, 17.
Cox, Jacob D., 26.
Crabb, George, 2.
Crabtree, Jerome B., 55.
Craft, Mabel C., 32.
Cragin, Belle S., 50.
Craik, Dinah Maria, 34.
Crane, Stephen, 56.
Creasy, Sir Edward S., 56.
Creelman, James, 31.
Creighton, Louise, 18.
Creighton, Mandell, 14, 18.
Cromwell, Oliver, 6.
Crosby, William O., 47.
Cross, Anson K., 28.
Cruden, Alexander, 2.
Cumming, William G., 32.
Cundall, Joseph, 28.
Cunningham, William, 54.
Curtels, Arthur M., 17.
Curtin, Jeremiah, 46.
Curtis, George William, 32, 36.
Curtius, Ernst, 17.
Cusack, Mary Frances, 18.
Cushing, Luther S., 55.
Cushman, Charlotte, 7.
Custer, Elizabeth B., 36.
Dallas, Ellen M., 49.
Dalton, Capt. Davis, 57.
Dana, Charles A., 26, 44.
Dana, James Dwight, 47.
Dana, Richard Henry, jr., 31.
Dante, 39.
Darwin, Charles, 7, 31, 46, 48, 49, 50.
Davids, Thomas W., 53.
Davidson, Hannah A., 23.
Davies, Henry E., 12.
Davies, James, 39.
Davis, Henry W. C., 6.
Davis, J. McCan, 10.
Davis, Mary R., 31.
Davis, Richard Harding, 15, 26, 32, 34, 36.
Davis, William M., 47.
Dawes, Anna L., 13.
Dawson, Samuel E., 2.
Day, Lewis F., 30.
Deane, Charles W., 31.
De Foe, Daniel, 41.
Deland, Lorin F., 57.
Demosthenes, 39.
Dennie, John, 17.
De Normandie, James, 5.
De Quincey, Thomas, 41.
Descartes, René, 51.
Desmond, Humphrey J., 14.
Devas, Charles S., 54.
Devereux, Roy, 32.
Dewey, John, 51.
Dick, William B., 57.
Dickens, Charles, 7.
Dickens, Mary, 7.
Dickerson, Mary C., 50.
Dobson, Austin, 7, 13, 28, 41.
Dodd, Anna B., 34.
Dodge, Richard E., 47.
Dodge, Theodore A., 5, 9, 26.
Dodgson, Charles L., 44.
Dole, Charles F., 54.
Dole, Nathan Haskell, 30.
Donne, William B., 39.
Dorr, Julia C. R., 34.
Doubleday, Abner, 26.
Doubleday, Neltje Blanchan De Graff. (Neltje Blanchan), 49, 50.
Douglas, M., 31.
Douglas, Robert K., 16.
Dow, Arthur W., 28.
Dowden, Edward, 12, 39, 44.
Dowie, Ménie M., 4.
Doyle, Arthur Conan, 44.
Drake, Francis Samuel, 2.
Drake, Samuel Adams, 23, 26, 27, 30, 36, 46.
Dreyfus, Alfred, 7.
Drummond, Henry, 32, 48, 51.
Dryden, John, 40, 44.
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, 32, 34.
Duffy, Bella, 12.
Dugmore, A. Radclyffe, 50.
Dumas, Alexandre Davy, 11.
Duncan, Sara J., 31, 34.
Dundonald, earl of. See Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald.
Dunlop, Robert, 11.
Dunn, Jacob P., jr., 23.
Dunne, Finley Peter, 41.
Duruy, Jean Victor, 14, 16, 17, 20.
Duyckinck, Evert A., 2.
Duyckinck, George L., 2.
Dyer, Thomas H., 28.
Earle, Alice M., 14, 23.
Earle, Maria T., 56.
Edwards, Amelia B., 32, 34.
Edwards, O. M., 18.
Egan, Maurice F., 41, 47, 52.
Eggleston, Edward, 23.
Ellis, Edward S., 23.
Ellis, George E., 23.
Elson, Henry W., 23.
Elson, Louis C., 44.
Ely, Richard T., 54.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 4, 34, 41, 44.
Emerton, Ephraim, 16.
Emery, Mabel S., 28.
Epictetus, 39.
Euripides, 39.
Evans, Robley D., 7.
Everett, Edward, 41.
Falloux, Frederic A. P. comte de, 13.
Faraday, Michael, 47.
Faries, Randolph, 57.
Farrar, Frederic William, 4, 39, 51, 53.
Fassett, James H., 24.
Fawcett, Millicent G., 4.
Fearn, J. Eaton, 28.
Fénelon, 39.
Field, Eugene, 41, 44.
Fielde, Adele M., 34.
Fields, Annie A., 4, 9.
Fields, James T., 4, 44.
Figuier, Guillaume, 47, 49, 50.
Filon, Pierre M. A., 44.
Finck, Henry T., 36.
Firdusi, Abu-l Kasim, 39.
Firth, Charles, 6.
Fisher, George Park, 14, 24, 53.
Fisher, Katharine R., 57.
Fisher, Sydney G., 24, 27.
Fiske, Amos K., 22.
Fiske, John, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 27, 46, 47, 53.
Fitch, William Clyde, 44.
Fitchett, William H., 56.
Fitz-Gerald, S. J. Adair, 30, 44.
Fleming, William H., 44.
Fletcher, Charles R. L. G., 8.
Fletcher, William I., 3.
Flint, Grover, 26.
Follett, Mary P., 27.
Forbes, Archibald, 6, 11, 21.
Force, Manning F., 12, 26.
Ford, John D., 34.
Ford, Paul Leicester, 8, 13.
Ford, Worthington C., 54.
Forster, H. O. Arnold-, 18.
Forster, John, 7.
Forsyth, George A., 24.
Fortescue, Hon. John W., 6.
Foster, John W., 27.
Foster, Sir Michael, 46.
Fowler, Thomas, 10.
Fowler, William W., 6, 17.
Franklin, Benjamin, 7.
Fraser, John F., 31.
Frazer, Perry D., 57.
Frazer, Robert W., 14.
Freeman, Edward A., 14, 16, 18, 21.
French, Alice, 28.
Froebel, Friedrich, 51.
Frothingham, Arthur L., 29.
Frothingham, Octavius B., 11.
Frothingham, Richard, 27.
Froude, James Anthony, 5, 6, 7, 41.
Frye, Alexis E., 31.
Fuller, Henry B., 44.
Furneaux, William S., 50.
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa D., 17.
Fyffe, Charles A., 16, 17.
Fyles, Franklin, 44.
Gairdner, James, 9, 18.
Galloway, William J., 33.
Gandy, Walter, 28.
Gannett, Henry, 2, 24.
Ganot, Adolphe, 47.
Gardiner, Bertha M., 18.
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, 18, 21.
Gardner, Alice, 17.
Gardner, Ernest A., 28.
Garland, Hamlin, 36.
Garnett, Richard, 39.
Garrett, Edmund H., 36.

Garrett, Phineas, 41.
Gaskell, Elizabeth C., 5.
Gasquet, Francis A., 53.
Gaulot, Paul, 7, 11.
Gay, Sydney H., 11, 23.
Geikie, James, 47.
George, Henry, 54.
George, Henry, jr., 8.
Getchell, Merle S., 16.
Gibb, Eleanor Hughes, 49.
Gibbins, Henry de Beltgens, 54.
Gibbon, Edward, 17.
Gibbons, James, cardinal, 53.
Giberne, Agnes, 47.
Gibson, Louis H., 30.
Gibson, William Hamilton, 48.
Giddings, Franklin H., 54.
Gilbert, Anne H., 44.
Gilbert, William S., 44.
Gilchrist, James G., 30.
Giles, Herbert A., 39.
Gilman, Arthur, 14, 17, 24, 27, 38.
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 51, 54.
Gilman, Daniel C., 11.
Gilmore, James R., 24.
Gissing, George R., 41.
Gladstone, John H., 7.
Glazier, Richard, 30.
Godfrey, Dr., 56.
Goehre, Paul, 55.
Goethe, 8, 39.
Goldsmith, Oliver, 44.
Goodholme, Todd S., 2.
Goodwin, Maud W., 10.
Goodwin, William W., 38.
Goodyear, William H., 28.
Gordon, Sir Arthur H., 8.
Gordon, Charles G. (Chinese Gordon), 8.
Gordy, Wilbur F., 24.
Goss, Warren L., 26.
Gosse, Edmund, 8, 41.
Graham, P. Anderson, 18.
Grant, Sir Alexander, 39.
Grant, Arthur J., 17.
Grant, Robert, 52.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 8.
Gray, Asa, 49.
Gray, George Z., 16.
Gray, Thomas, 44.
Greely, Adolphus W., 4.
Green, Alice S., 9.
Green, Mrs. Charles E., 51.
Green, John Richard, 18.
Green, Samuel A., 28.
Green, Samuel G., 33, 34, 35.
Green, Walford D., 12.
Greene, Francis V., 8, 26.
Greene, Robert H., 47.
Grey, Charles, 5.
Grey, Henry, 39.
Griffis, William E., 22, 24, 27, 28, 34.
Grimke, Archibald H., 13.
Grimshaw, Robert, 55.
Grinnell, George B., 24, 46.
Griswold, Harriet T., 4.
Grosse, Ernst, 28.
Grosvenor, Edwin A., 14.
Grote, George, 17.
Guerber, Hélène A., 4, 30, 46.
Guérin, Eugénie de, 41.
Guild, Curtis, 35.
Guiney, Louise Imogen, 4.
Guizot, François P. G., 16, 20.
Hadden, James C., 6.
Hadley, Arthur T., 54.
Hale, Edward, 18.
Hale, Edward Everett, 10, 21, 24, 28, 35, 52.
Hale, Lucretia P., 57.
Hale, Susan, 21, 22.
Hales, John G., 2.
Hallam, Henry, 16, 18.
Halleck, Reuben P., 41.
Halloway, Charlotte M., 8.
Halsey, Francis W., 4.
Halstead, Murat, 7, 22.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 4, 28, 50, 52.
Hamley, Sir Edward B., 21.
Hamlin, Alfred D. F., 30.
Hannah, John C., 16.
Hapgood, Isabel F., 135.
Hapgood, Norman, 10, 13, 44.
Hardinge, E. M., 49.
Hare, Augustus J. C., 9, 35.
Harkins, E. F., 41.
Harkness, Albert, 38.
Harrison, Benjamin, 27.
Harrison, Constance Cary, 52.
Harrison, Elizabeth, 51.
Harrison, Frederic, 6, 14.
Harrison, James A., 17.
Hart, Albert B., 6, 23, 24.
Harte, Francis Bret, 44.
Harvey, Peter, 14.
Hasluck, Paul N., 2.
Hassall, Arthur, 16, 20.
Haweis, Hugh R., 30.
Hawkins, Nehemiah, 55.
Hawthorne, Julian, 9.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 35, 36.
Hay, James, 12.
Hay, John, 35.
Haydn, Joseph, 2.
Hayes, Isaac I., 31.
Headlam, James W., 5.
Headley, Joel T., 7.
Hearn, Lafcadio, 34, 36, 46.
Heaton, John L., 24.
Heaton, M. Compton, 28.
Heilprin, Angelo, 36.
Heilprin, Louis, 2.
Henie, Heinrich, 39.
Heller, Louise M., 57.
Helps, Sir Arthur, 22, 41.
Hemment, John C., 26.
Henderson, Ernest F., 21.
Henderson, William J., 30.
Hendry, Hamish, 15.
Hensel, Sebastian, 30.
Hepworth, George H., 33.
Herbert, Leila, 13.
Herbert, Mary Elizabeth, lady, 35.
Herodotus, 39.
Herrick, Christine T., 56.
Herrick, Sophie McI. B., 49.
Hervey, Alpheus B., 49.
Hesiod, 39.
Hiatt, Charles, 44.
Hibben, John G., 51.
Hickson, Sydney J., 50
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 4, 9, 11, 18, 24, 26, 41, 49.
Hill, Frank H., 6.
Hill, Janet McK., 56.
Hill, Thomas E., 2.
Hillegas, Howard C., 15.
Hilprecht, Herman V., 28.
Hinman, Russell, 32.
Hinsdale, Burke A., 8, 24, 27, 51.
Hinton, Richard J., 5.
Hobson, John A., 55.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, 26.
Hodge, Clifton F., 48.
Hodgkin, Thomas, 6, 13.
Hodgkins, Louise M., 41.
Hodgson, Randolph L., 35.
Hoffmann, Ralph, 2, 50.
Hoffman, Walter J., 38.
Hogan Louise E., 51.
Holder, Charles, 5.
Holland, Frederic M., 7.
Holland, Josiah Gilbert, 44.
Hollis, Ira N., 24.
Holm, Adolf, 17.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 7, 11, 35, 41, 44.
Holst, Hermann E. von., 5, 6.
Holt, Arden, 52.
Holt, Henry, 54.
Holyoake, George J., 55.
Homans, James E., 47.
Homer, 39.
Hood, Thomas, 44.
Hood, Thomas, the younger, 38.
Hoogt, C. W. van der, 15.
Hooper, George, 14.
Hope, Anne, 13, 53.
Hopkins, Albert A., 2, 57.
Hopkins, George M., 47.
Hopkins, William J., 47.
Horace, 39, 40.
Hornaday, William T., 33.
Horton, Robert F., 52.
Hosmer, James K., 5, 14, 24, 54.
Hough, Emerson, 36.
How, Walter W., 17.
Howard, Blanche Willis, 35.
Howard, Oliver O., 13.
Howard, Winifred M., Baroness Howard of Glossop, 36.
Howe, Julia Ward, 9, 11.
Howell, Frederick W. W., 35.
Howells, William D., 35, 41, 44.
Howson, John S., 53.
Hoyt, Deristhe L., 28.
Hoyt, J. K., 2.
Hubbard, Elbert, 4, 28, 41.
Hubert, Philip G., jr., 4.
Hughes, Robert M., 10.
Hughes, Thomas, 5, 10.
Hulbert, William D., 50.
Hulme, Frederick E., 3.
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Freiherr von, 36.
Hume, David, 18, 41.
Hume, Martin A. S., 12, 21.
Humphreys, Andrew A., 26.
Hunn, C. E., 56.
Hunt, J. H. Leigh, 9, 41.
Huntington, Annie O., 49.
Hurll, Estelle May, 28, 29.
Hutchinson, Ellen M., 3.
Hutson, Charles W., 38.
Hutton, Barbara, 18.
Hutton, Laurence, 28, 33, 35, 41, 42.
Hutton, Richard H., 12.
Huxley, Thomas H., 9, 47, 48, 50.
Ihne, Wilhelm, 17.
Iles, George, 47.
Imbert de Saint-Amand, 20.
Industrial School Association, 55.
Ingelow, Jean, 44.
Ingersoll, Ernest, 31, 37, 48, 50.
Ingram, John H., 5.
Inman, Henry, 37.
Irving, Washington, 6, 8, 9, 13, 21, 24, 35, 37, 42, 53.
Jaccaci, August F., 35.
Jackson, Dugald C., 47.
Jackson, Frank G., 29.
Jackson, Helen Hunt, 24, 31, 35, 37, 56.
Jackson, John P., 47.
Jacobs, Henry E., 10.
James, Frank L., 33.
James, Henry, 9, 35.
James, T. M., 56.
James, William, 51.
Jameson, Anna B., 29, 42.
Jebb, Richard C., 5, 39.
Jefferson, Robert L., 33.
Jenks, Edward, 7.
Jenks, Jeremiah W., 55.
Jenkyns, Catherine C., 31.
Jennings, N. A., 37.
Jerome, Jerome K., 42.
Jevons, William S., 51, 54.
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 21.
Johansen, Hjalmar, 31.
Johnson, Arthur H., 16, 21.
Johnson, Bradley T., 14.
Johnson, Charles F., 42.
Johnson, Clifton, 35.
Johnson, Edwin Rossiter, 24.
Johnson, Henry, 13.
Johnson, John B., 55.
Johnson, Oliver, 8.
Johnson, Reginald B., 44.
Johnson, Robert U., 2.
Johnson, Samuel, LL. D., 4.
Johnston, Alexander, 24, 27.
Johnston, Sir Harry H., 14.
Johnston, Richard M., 42.
Jonson, Ben, 44.
Jordan, David Starr, 50.
Kaler, James Otis, 24.
Kalidasa, 39.
Kane, Elisha K., 31.
Keane, Augustus H., 2, 15.
Keane, John, 32.
Kearton, Richard, 29.
Keats, John, 44.
Keble, John, 44.
Keddie, Henrietta, 29.
Keeler, Harriet L., 49.
Kelley, Henry H., 55.
Kellogg, Vernon L., 50.
Kelly, James F., 39.
Kemble, Frances A., 44.
Kendall, Elizabeth K., 18.
Kennan, George, 26, 33.
Kennedy, William S., 10, 14.

Kenyon, Edith C., 7.
Kidder, Frank E., 56.
King, E. Augusta, 35.
King, Grace, 5, 24.
King, Moses, 37.
King, Rufus, 24.
King, Stanton H., 32.
King, Thomas Starr, 37.
Kinglake, Alexander W., 33.
Kingsford, Charles L., 9, 16.
Kingsley, Charles, 10, 47.
Kipling, Rudyard, 32, 44, 56.
Kitchin, George W., 20.
Kittredge, George L., 38.
Knight, Charles, 18, 42.
Knight, Edward H., 2.
Knobel, Edward, 50.
Knowles, Frederic L., 42.
Koloktronês, Theodoros, 10.
Koopman, Harry L., 39.
Krehbiel, Henry E., 30.
Krout, Mary H., 33, 35.
Kunos, Ignácz, 46.
Labberton, Robert H., 2.
Ladd, Horatio O., 24.
Lahee, Henry C., 30.
Lalor, John J., 2.
Lamartine, Alphonse de, 20.
Lamb, Charles, 42.
Lamon, Ward H., 10.
Lanciani, Rodolfo A., 29.
Landor, Walter Savage, 42.
Lang, Andrew, 13, 39.
Langley, Samuel P., 47.
Lanier, Sidney, 42.
Larcom, Lucy, 10.
Larned, Josephus N., 5, 18.
Larned, Linda H., 56.
Larousse, Pierre A., 2.
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., 47.
Lathrop, George P., 9.
Lathrop, Rose H., 9.
Latimer, Mary E.W., 15, 16, 19, 20, 21.
Lawless, Hon. Emily, 19.
Lawson, Elsworth, 42.
Lawton, William C., 44.
Leaf, Walter, 39.
Lebon, André, 20.
Lecky, William E. H., 19.
Le Conte, Joseph, 47.
Lee, Fitzhugh, 10.
Lee, Guy C., 38.
Lee, Sidney L., 44.
Leete, Charles H., 31.
Lefébure, Ernest, 56.
Le Gallienne, Richard, 42.
Le Grand, A., 54.
Leigh, Henry D., 17.
Leland, Charles G., 24, 48.
Leonowens, Anna H., 33.
Le Querdec, Yves, 42.
Lessing, Gotthold E., 29.
Leupp, Francis E., 54.
Lewes, George H., 8, 51.
Lewis, Charlton T., 21.
Liddell, Henry G., 2.
Limerick, M. C., 56.
Lincoln, Abraham, 27.
Lincoln, Mary J., 56.
Lingard, John, 19.
Link, Samuel A , 42.
Liszt, Franz, 31.
Little, Charles E., 2.
Livingston, William F., 12.
Livingstone, David, 33.
Livy, 40.
Lloyd, Henry D., 55.
Locke, John, 51.
Lockhart, John G., 12, 40.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 8, 14, 24, 26, 28.
Lodge, Richard, 16.
Logan, John A., jr., 35.
Longfellow, Henry W., 39, 44.
Longfellow, Samuel, 10, 35.
Longman, Frederick W., 21.
Lossing, Benson J., 2, 5, 8, 24, 26.
Lothrop, Thornton K., 12.
Lounsberry, Alice, 49.
Lounsbury, Thomas R., 6.
Lovett, Richard, 35, 37.
Lowe, Charles, 4.
Lowell, Abbott L., 16.
Lowell, Edward J., 20.
Lowell, Francis C., 9.
Lowell, James Russell, 21, 42, 44.
Lowell, Percival, 34.
Lowndes, George R., 57.
Lubbock, Sir John, 48, 52.
Lucas, Frederic A., 47.
Lucian, 39.
Luebke, Wilhelm, 29.
Lummis Charles F., 22, 37.
Lusk, Hugh H., 54.
Lyall, Sir Alfred C., 9.
Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 44.
MacArthur, Ellen A., 54.
Macaulay, James, 32.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 19, 42, 45.
McCall, Samuel W., 13.
McCarthy, Eugene, 57.
McCarthy, Justin, 4, 8, 19.
McCarthy, Justin Huntley, 20.
MacCoun, Townsend, 24.
MacDonagh, Michael, 19.
Macdonald, William, 27.
MacDougal, Daniel T., 49.
Macé, Jean, 47.
Macfadyen, Dugald, 5.
McGlenen, Edward W., 25.
Macgregor, John, 57.
McIlraith, John R., 22.
McKay, Frederic E., 45.
MacKay, John Y., 46.
M'Kendrick, John Gray, 9.
Mackintosh, John, 19.
Maclachlan, T. Banks, 10.
McLaughlin, Andrew C., 6, 25.
McMaster, John Bach, 8, 25.
McMurry, Frank M., 37.
Macpherson, Gerardine, 9.
Macpherson, Hector C., 6.
Madison, Dorothy, 10.
Maginnis, Charles D., 29.
Magruder, Allen B., 11.
Mahaffy, John P., 17, 35.
Mahan, Alfred T., 7, 11, 26.
Maher, Michael, 51.
Malden, S. F., 5.
Mallock, William H., 52.
Mallon, Isabel A. (Ruth Ashmore), 52.
Malory, Sir Thomas, 42.
Manning, Samuel, 33, 35.
Marcus Aurelius. See Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
Marden, Orison Swett, 4, 52.
Marenholtz-Buelow, Bertha, 51.
Marey, Étienne J., 50.
Markham, Albert H., 8.
Markham, Edwin, 45.
Markham, Richard, 25.
Marlborough, duke of. See Churchill John, duke of Marlborough.
Marquand, Allen, 29.
Marquis, Raoul, 47.
Marshall, Edward, 26.
Martin, Annie, 33.
Martin, Edward A., 47.
Martin, Henry N., 47.
Martin, Sir Theodore, 40.
Martyn, William C., 8, 12.
Mason, Edward T., 42.
Mason, Otis T., 48.
Maspero, Gaston C. C., 15.
Massachusetts, 2.
Massachusetts Audubon Society for the Protection of Birds, 2.
Masson, David, 7.
Masson, Gustave, 20.
Mathews, Charles T., 30.
Mathews, Ferdinand S., 49.
Mathews, William, 52.
Matson, Henry, 3.
Matthews, Brander, 38, 42, 45.
Matthews, Franklin, 37.
Maurice, Charles E., 21.
Maxwell, Sir Herbert, 19.
May, Sir Thomas E., 19.
Meiklejohn, John M. D., 38.
Meldrum, David S., 35.
Melville, George W., 32.
Melzi, Giovanni B. 31.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, 31.
Meredith, Owen. See Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R. L., 1st Earl of Lytton.
Merivale, Charles, 17.
Merrian, Florence A., 50.
Meservey, A. B., 56.
Meyer, Franz S., 30.
Miall, Louis C., 48,
Michelet, Jules, 20.
Michell, Thomas, 35.
Michie, Peter S. 10.
Miles, Alfred H. 49.
Mill, John Stuart, 11, 51, 54.
Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner. (Joaquin Miller), 45.
Miller, Hugh, 47.
Miller, Mary R., 49.
Miller, Olive Thorne, 50, 56.
Miller, William, 21.
Millet, Francis D., 15.
Milman, Henry H., 15, 53.
Milton, John, 45.
Minto, William, 7.
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 42.
Mitchell, Peter C., 9.
Mitchell, Silas Weir, 47.
Mitford, Algernon B. F., 34.
Mitford, Mary Russell, 11.
Mivart, St. George, 51.
Moberly, Charles E., 19.
Moffett, Cleveland, 56.
Molière, 40.
Mommsen, Christian M. T., 17.
Moncrieff, Robert Hope, 32.
Monkhouse, William C., 9.
Montague, Francis C., 19.
Montgomery, David H., 17, 19, 20, 25.
Montaigne, Michel E. de, 40.
Monvel, Maurice Boutet de, 9.
Moore, Charles, 25.
Moore, Thomas, 45.
Moran, Patrick F., 53.
Moré, C. H. J. de, vicomte de Pontgibaud, 11.
Morfill, William R., 21.
Morgan, Conwy L., 51.
Morrison, James A. C., 8, 10.
Morley, John, 5, 6, 13.
Morley, Margaret W., 50.
Morris, Charles, 16, 21, 25, 26, 33, 35, 37.
Morris, Clara, 11.
Morris, Edward E., 19.
Morris, Ira Nelson, 37.
Morris, Mowbray W., 8.
Morris, William, 45.
Morris, William O'Connor, 9, 11, 19, 20.
Morrison, William D., 15.
Morse, Edward S., 30.
Morse, John T., jr., 5, 8, 9, 10.
Morton, Agnes H., 52.
Moses, Bernard, 22.
Motley, John Lothrop, 21.
Mott, Mrs. Hamilton, 57.
Moulton, Louise Chandler, 35.
Moulton, Richard G., 53.
Mowry, Arthur M., 56.
Mowry, William A., 56.
Mozart, Wolfgang A., 31.
Muensterberg, Hugo, 54.
Muir, John, 37.
Muirhead, James F., 37.
Munro, John, 47, 49.
Murison, Alexander F., 5.
Murray, David, 16.
Murray, Gilbert, 40.
Murray, John O'K., 53.
Murray, William H. H., 57.
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 29.
Myers, Ernest, 39.
Myers, Philip Van Ness, 15, 16, 17.
Nansen, Fridtjof, 32.
Narfon, Julien de, 10.
Neesen, Victor, 57.
Newcomb, Simon, 48.
Newman, John Henry, 11, 42, 51, 53.
Nichol, John B., 6.
Nicholson, Joseph S., 54.
Nicolay, John G., 26.
Nitsch, Helen A. (Catherine Owen), 57.
Noble, Charles, 42.
Noble, Edmund, 21.
Nordenskiöld, Nils A., 32.
Norton, Charles Eliot, 35.
Oakey, Alexander F., 30.
Ober, Frederick A., 37.

Oliphant, Margaret O. W., 19, 21, 42.
Oman, Charles W. C., 11, 16, 17, 19.
Oman, John C., 40.
Omar Khayyám, 40.
O'Meara, Kathleen, 11.
O'Neil, James L., 12.
O'Reilly, John Boyle, 45.
Orsi, Pietro, 21.
Ossian, 45.
Oswald, Felix L., 37.
Packard, Alpheus S., 50.
Palfrey, Francis W., 26.
Palfrey, John G., 25.
Palgrave, Francis T., 45.
Palmer, Frederick, 37.
Pardoe, Julia, 20.
Paris, Louis P., Comte de, 26.
Parkman, Francis, 22, 25, 37.
Parloa, Maria, 57.
Parmele, Mary Platt, 19, 20, 21, 25.
Parry, Charles H. H., 31.
Parsons, Frances Theodora (formerly Mrs. Dana), 49, 50.
Parsons, Reuben J., 15.
Parsons, William B., 34.
Parton, James, 4, 6, 8, 9.
Pascal, Blaise, 53.
Paterson, G. W. L., 48.
Paton, Lewis B., 15.
Pattee, Fred L., 42.
Pattison, Mark, 11.
Peabody, Elizabeth P., 51.
Peck, Harry, 3, 42.
Pellew, William G., 9.
Penfield, Frederic C., 33.
Percy, Thomas, 45.
Perkins, James B., 12, 20.
Perry, Frederick, 10.
Perry, Walter S., 29.
Phillimore, Catherine M., 29.
Pinero, Arthur W., 45.
Pinnington, Edward, 14.
Pinto, Fernão Mendes, 12.
Pitman, Marie J., 35.
Plato, 38, 40.
Plautus, 39.
Pliny, 38.
Ploetz, Carl, 3.
Plutarch, 4.
Poe, Edgar A., 42, 45.
Pollock, Walter, 43.
Pond, George E., 26,
Poole, Stanley Lane, 15, 21.
Poole, William F., 3.
Pope, Alexander, 39, 45.
Pope, Charles H., 3.
Porter, John H., 50.
Poulsson, Emilie, 52.
Powell, Frederick Y., 19.
Powell, Lyman P., 25.
Powell, Robert Baden, 57.
Powell, William B., 25.
Prang, Louis & Co., 30.
Pratt, Silas G., 10.
Prescott, William Hickling, 21, 22, 42.
Preston, Margaret J., 45.
Preyer, Wilhelm, 52.
Price, Ira M., 53.
Price, Julius M., 37.
Price, Sir Rose L., 37.
Prime, William C., 37,
Primrose, Sir Archibald P., fifth earl of Rosebery, 12.
Procter, Adelaide A., 45.
Proctor, Richard A., 48.
Pulling, Frederic S., 29.
Pyle, Howard, 32.
Quincy, Josiah, 2d, 28.
Quincy, Josiah, 4th, 28.
Rae, John, 55.
Ragozin, Zinaïda A., 15.
Raleigh, Walter, professor at University College, Liverpool, 42.
Ralph, Julian E., 15, 37.
Ramsay, Marathon M., 37.
Ramsay, William M., 33.
Rankin, Reginald, 16.
Ransome, Cyril, 19.
Rawlings, Gertrude B., 56.
Rawlinson, George, 15.
Reclus, Onésime, 32.
Redway, Jacques W., 32.
Remington, Frederic, 37.
Rémusat, Mme. de, 12.
Repplier, Agnes, 42, 57.
Rexford, Eben E., 57.
Rice, Wallace, 50.
Richards, Ellen H., 57.
Richardson, Abby Sage, 25.
Richardson, Charles F., 42.
Richardson, James, 37.
Richmond, Mary E., 55.
Richter, Jean Paul, 29.
Rickaby, John, 51.
Riddle, George, 43.
Riemann, Hugo, 3.
Riggs, James S., 15.
Riis, Jacob August, 12, 55.
Riley, H. T., 3.
Riley, James Whitcomb, 45.
Rimmer, Alfred, 35.
Rinehart, F. A., 25.
Ritchie, Anne I., 4.
Robert, Joseph T., 55.
Roberts, Charles G. D., 22, 50.
Roberts, Edmund W., 56.
Roberts, Ellis H., 25.
Roberts, Sir Frederic Sleigh, 33.
Robertson, Frederic W., 12, 53.
Robertson, William, 21.
Robins, Edward, 8, 45.
Robinson, Agnes M. F., 5.
Robinson, Albert G., 37.
Robinson, James H., 11.
Robinson, John H., 57.
Robinson, Rowland E., 25, 49.
Roche, James Jeffrey, 11, 37.
Rogers, James E. T., 21, 55.
Roget, Peter M., 3.
Rolfe, Henry W., 11.
Rolfe, William J., 45.
Rolleston, Thomas W. H., 43.
Romanes, George J., 49, 50.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 6, 11, 25, 27, 37, 54.
Ropes, John Codman, 26.
Rorer, Sarah T., 57.
Rose, Joshua, 56.
Rossetti, Christina, 45.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 45.
Rostand, Eugène A. E., 45.
Rotch, Abbott L., 48.
Routledge, Robert, 56.
Rowan, Andrew S., 37.
Royce, Josiah, 25.
Ruskin, John, 29, 30, 43, 48, 54.
Russell, Israel C., 48.
Russell, Robert H., 33.
Russell, William C., 7, 11.
Ryan, Thomas, 31.
Sachtleben, William L., 32.
Sadlier, Agnes, 9.
Sadlier, Anna T., 4, 53.
Saint-Pierre, Bernardin, 40.
Saintsbury, George, 6, 7, 12, 40, 43.
Salmon, Lucy M., 57.
Salt, Henry S., 13.
Sanborn, Franklin B., 5, 9, 13.
Sanders, Amanda, 30.
Sanderson, Edgar, 15.
Sankey, Charles, 17.
Sargent, Frederick L., 49.
Sargent, John F., 40.
Saxe, John G., 45.
Sayce, Archibald H., 15.
Schaeffle, Albert E. F., 55.
Schafer, Joseph, 27.
Schiller, Johann C. F. von, 40.
Schilling, J., 38.
Schmoller, Gustav, 54.
Schouler, James, 9.
Schurz, Carl, 6, 10.
Schwatka, Frederick, 37.
Schwill, Ferdinand, 16.
Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah, 16, 34.
Scott, G. Firth, 33.
Scott, Sir Walter, 45.
Scott Stamp and Coin Company, 54.
Scruggs, William L., 22.
Scudder, Horace E., 10, 14, 25, 40.
Scudder, Samuel H., 50.
Sears, Hamblen, 54.
Seaver, Edwin P., 48.
Seebohm, Frederic, 53.
Sepet, Marius, 53.
Sergeant, Lewis, 16.
Serviss, Garrett P., 48.
Shairp, John C., 6.
Shakespeare, William, 45.
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 25, 48, 49, 57.
Sharp, Dallas L., 49.
Sharp, Robert F., 31.
Shea, John G., 53.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 45.
Shepard, Edward M., 13.
Sheridan, Richard B. B., 45.
Sherman, William Tecumseh, 12.
Sherwood, Mary E. W., 52.
Shih Ching, 40.
Shinn, Charles H., 56.
Shipp, John, 12.
Shirreff, Emily A. E., 8.
Shoemaker, Michael M., 33.
Shore, Lewis E., 46.
Shorter, Clement K., 43.
Shumway, Edgar S., 35.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., 28.
Sigsbee, Charles D., 27.
Simmons, William E., 37.
Singleton, Esther, 29, 31, 35.
Skinner, Charles M., 46, 49.
Slatin, Sir Rudolf C., pasha, 15.
Sloane, Thomas O'C., 3, 48.
Sloane, William M., 25.
Slocum, Joshua, 32.
Small, Herbert, 30.
Smiles, Samuel, 4, 13, 52.
Smith, Adam, 54.
Smith, Benjamin E., 3.
Smith, Edward, 57.
Smith, Elmer B., 35.
Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 35.
Smith, George B., 8, 32.
Smith, Goldwin, 6, 27, 45.
Smith, Hannah, 31.
Smith, Helen Ainslie, 25, 32.
Smith, Helen Everston, 25.
Smith, John B., 50.
Smith, Nora A., 52.
Smith, Reginald B., 17.
Smith, William, LL.D., 3, 18.
Smollett, Tobias G., 19.
Smyth, Albert H., 13.
Smyth, William, 15.
Snyder, William H., 47.
Soley, James R., 26.
Somerville, Mary, 12.
Sonnenschein, William Swan, 3.
Sophocles, 38, 40.
Soule, Richard, 3.
Southey, Robert, 11, 45.
Sowle, Henrietta, 57.
Sparks, Edwin E., 25.
Sparks, Jared, 4.
Spears, John R., 27.
Spencer, Herbert, 51, 52, 54.
Spenser, Edmund, 45.
Spielman, Marion H., 12.
Spiers, Alexandre, 3.
Spinoza, 54.
Spofford, Ainsworth R., 40.
Spofford, Harriet E. Prescott, 4.
Spon, Publisher, 3.
Spring, Leverett W., 25.
Spurr, Joseph E., 37.
Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th earl Stanhope, 19.
Stanley, Henry M., 32, 33, 46.
Stanwood, Edward, 27.
Starr, Eliza A., 36.
Stead, William T., 54.
Stearns, Frank P., 29.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 3, 45, 46.
Steel, Flora Annie, 46.
Steele, Esther B., 15.
Steele, Joel Dorman, 15.
Steevens, George W., 7, 15, 16, 33.
Stephen, Leslie, 10, 12, 13, 43.
Stephens, Frederick G., 29.
Stephens, Henry M., 16, 21.
Stephens, John L., 37.
Stevens, Abel, 12.
Stevens, John A., jr., 8.
Stevens, Joseph E., 33.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 15, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Stevenson, Sara Y., 22.
Stockton, Francis R., 32.
Stoddard, Charles W., 33, 47.
Stoddard, John L., 3.
Stoddard, R. H., 4, 7, 12, 13.

Stoddard, William O., 4.
Storey, Moorfield, 13.
Storey, Alfred Thomas, 19, 29.
Stowe, Edwin, 29.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 13.
Strachey, John St. L., 57.
Strafford, earl of. See Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford.
Strang, Lewis C., 46.
Strange, Edward F., 30.
Strickland, Agnes, 4.
Strobel, Edward H., 21.
Strong, Frank, 27.
Strong, James, 3.
Stubbs, William, 19.
Sturgis, Russell, jr., 3.
Sumner, William G., 9, 11.
Surenne, Gabriel, 3.
Sutherland, Evelyn G., 46.
Swayne, George C., 40.
Swift, Jonathan, 43.
Swift, Lindsay, 55.
Swinton, William, 26.
Symonds, John Addington, 12, 46.
Tacitus, 39, 40.
Taine, Hippolyte A., 43.
Tappan, Lucy, 43.
Tarbell, Frank B., 29.
Tarbell, Ida M., 10, 12.
Tarr, Ralph S., 37, 48.
Tasso, Torquato, 40.
Taylor, Albert R., 52.
Taylor, Bayard, 13, 36, 37, 39, 46.
Taylor, Jeremy, 53.
Taylor, Thomas M., 18.
Temple, Sir Richard, baronet, 19, 33.
Tennyson, Alfred, 46.
Terence, 39.
Terhune, Mary Virginia, 4, 57.
Thackeray, William Makepeace, 36, 43.
Thatcher, Oliver J., 16.
Thayer, William R., 46.
Theal, George McC., 16.
Theognis, 39.
Thierry, Jacques N. A., 19.
Thomas, Allen C., 25.
Thomas, Émile, 18.
Thomas, Joseph, 3.
Thomas à Kempis, 53.
Thompson, Ernest Evan Seton-, 50.
Thompson, Maurice, 25.
Thompson, Silvanus P., 7.
Thomson, James, 46.
Thomson, William McC., 33.
Thoreau, Henry David, 37, 49.
Thrasher, Max B., 52.
Thucydides, 40.
Thursfield, James R., 11.
Thurston, Robert H., 8.
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 25.
Ticknor, George, 12, 40.
Tiffany, Francis, 5, 32.
Tighe, Ambrose, 18.
Tilden, John N., 32.
Titchener, Edward B., 51.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 27.
Toller, Thomas N., 38.
Tomlinson, Everett T., 25.
Torrey, Bradford, 49.
Tout, Thomas F., 7.
Towne, Edward C., 54.
Traill, Henry D., 6, 13, 14, 33.
Trask, Caroline W., 18.
Tregarthen, Greville, 15.
Trench, Richard C., 38.
Trent, William P., 4, 12.
Trevelyan, Sir George O., 10, 25.
Trollope, Anthony, 6, 13, 40.
Trumbull, Henry Clay, 26.
Tschudi, Clara, 5.
Tuckerman, Bayard, 10, 13, 43.
Twichell, Joseph H., 14.
Tyler, Moses C., 9, 43.
Tyler, Edward B., 49, 54.
Tyndall, John, 48.
Underwood, Francis Henry, 10, 19, 43.
Underwood, Lucien M., 49.
Upton, George P., 31.
Urwick, William, 33.
Vambéry, Arminius, 21.
Van Dyke, Henry J., jr., 49, 53.
Van Dyke, John C., 29.
Vasari, Giorgio, 29.
Venable, William H., 25.
Verne, Jules, 32.
Vincent, Frank, 33, 37.
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène E., 30.
Virgil, 39, 40.
Vivian, Thomas J., 27.
Volkonski, Sergi, prince, 21.
Voltaire, 6, 40.
Wahl, William H., 2.
Wake, William, 53.
Wakeman, Antoinette Van H., 57.
Wakeman, Henry O., 16.
Waliszewski, Kazimierz, 11.
Walker, Francis A., 9, 27.
Walker, George L., 9.
Walker, Louisa, 30.
Walker, Thomas A., 55.
Wallace, Alfred R., 54.
Wallace, Edwin S., 33.
Walton, George A., 48.
Walton, Izaak, 57.
Warburton, William P., 19.
Ward, Adolphus W., 6, 7.
Ward, Anna L., 2.
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, 13, 53.
Ward, James, 30.
Ward, Mary A., 7.
Ward, Thomas Humphry, 46.
Warman, Cy, 56.
Warner, Charles Dudley, 9, 19, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Warwick, Earl of. See Neville, Richard, Earl of Warwick.
Washington, Booker T., 13.
Washington, George, 43.
Waterton, Charles, 38.
Watson, Rosamund M., 30.
Watson, William, 26.
Watts, Henry E., 22.
Webb, Alexander S., 26.
Weber, Alfred, 51.
Webster, Noah, 3.
Weed, Clarence M., 51.
Weeden, Miss Howard, 46.
Weir, James, jr., 51.
Wellington, Duke of. See Wellesley, Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington.
Wells, Joseph, 18.
Wendell, Barrett, 11, 38, 46.
Wharton, Annie H., 14, 25.
Wheeler, Benjamin I., 5.
Wheeler, Charles G., 56.
Wheeler, William A., 3.
Wheelock, Irene G., 51.
Whipple, Edwin P., 4, 43, 44, 52.
Whishaw, Frederick J., 36.
White, Andrew D., 53.
White, Gilbert, 49,
White, Henry A., 10.
White, Mary, 29.
White, Richard Grant, 36, 38, 46.
Whitman, Sidney, 22.
Whitney, Adeline D. T., 57.
Whitney, Caspar W., 33.
Whitney, William Dwight, 3, 38.
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 46.
Whymper, Edward, 38.
Wiel, Alethea, 22.
Wiener, Leo, 40.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, 52.
Wilder, Mary E., 19.
Wildman, Rounseville, 16.
Willert, Paul Ferdinand, 11.
Williams, Charles F., 31.
Williams, George A., 25.
Williams, George F., 26.
Williams, Henry S., 48.
Williams, Martha McC., 49.
Williams, Mary E., 57.
Williams, Samuel W., 34.
Willoughby, Howard, 33.
Willsey, Joseph H., 3.
Wilson, Andrew, 47, 48.
Wilson, Sir Charles W., 6.
Wilson, Epiphanius, 30.
Wilson, Francis, 7.
Wilson, James G., 3, 8.
Wilson, James H., 16.
Wilson, Lucy L.W., 57.
Wilson, Woodrow, 14, 54.
Wiltse, Sara E., 52.
Wingate, Charles E. L., 45, 46.
Wingate, Charles F., 52.
Winslow, Anna Green, 14.
Winslow, Helen M., 57.
Winsor, Justin, 3, 22, 25.
Winter, William, 36, 46.
Winthrop, Alice W., 57.
Winthrop, Theodore, 38.
Wise, John S., 26.
Wolfe, Theodore F., 43.
Wood, Benjamin, 52.
Wood, John G., 49, 51.
Woodberry, George E., 12.
Woods, Katharine P., 12.
Woods, Robert A., 55.
Woodward, William Harrison, 19.
Woolson, Constance Fenimore, 32.
Wordsworth, William, 46.
Wormeley, Katharine P., 5.
Wornum, Ralph N., 30.
Worthen, William E., 3.
Wright, Marcus J., 12.
Wright, Margaret B., 36.
Wyckoff, Walter A., 55.
Xenophon, 39, 40.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 19, 22.
Young, Lucien, 33.
Yriarte, Charles E., 22.
Zimmern, Helen, 7, 22.
Zogbaum, Rufus F., 56.

9

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06563 701 7